

# XI

## MATTERS OF RECORD

---



## **BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

(with dates of assuming office)

\*James Frank Surface, *Rector* (1996)  
*Jacksonville, Florida*

\*John William Elrod, *President* (1995)  
*Lexington, Virginia*

\*John Hardin Marion (1991)  
*Baltimore, Maryland*

Suzanne Foster Thomas (1992)  
*Alexandria, Virginia*

\*Charles DuBose Ausley (1993)  
*Tallahassee, Florida*

\*William Penniman Boardman (1993)  
*Wilmington, Delaware*

\*Rupert Harris Johnson, Jr. (1993)  
*San Mateo, California*

\*Edward Leonard Bishop III (1994)  
*Flourtown, Pennsylvania*

John William Robinson IV (1995)  
*Tampa, Florida*

Pamela Janice White (1995)  
*Baltimore, Maryland*

\*Glenn Oswald Thornhill (1996)  
*Salem, Virginia*

Margaret Jones Steuart (1996)  
*Chevy Chase, Maryland*

\*John Rowland Farmer (1997)  
*London, England*

Donald Beury McFall (1997)  
*Houston, Texas*

Philip Weltner Norwood (1997)  
*Charlotte, North Carolina*

Michael David Armstrong (1998)  
*Atlanta, Georgia*

Susan Lewis Butler (1998)  
*Washington, D.C.*

Eastham Waller Dudley (1998)  
*Alexandria, Virginia*

Burton Barringer Staniar (1998)  
*Ho-Ho-Kus, New Jersey*

Matthew Gilmour Thompson (1998)  
*Richmond, Virginia*

Joseph Howard Davenport III (1999)  
*Lookout Mountain, Tennessee*

John William Folsom (1999)  
*Columbia, South Carolina*

William Bradley Hill, Jr. (1999)  
*Atlanta, Georgia*

Albert Crawford Hubbard, Jr. (1999)  
*Baltimore, Maryland*

William Rice Goodell (1999)  
*Bronxville, New York*

Hatton Coulbourne Valentine Smith (1999)  
*Birmingham, Alabama*

\*member of the Executive Committee

## **TRUSTEES EMERITI**

James McMorrow Ballengee (1978-90), Former Rector  
*Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania*

Algene Stevens Miles, Jr. (1988-97), Former Rector  
*Louisville, Kentucky*

Joseph Lamar Lanier (1954-76)  
*West Point, Georgia*

James Stewart Buxton (1953-77)  
*Memphis, Tennessee*

John Millard Stemmons (1966-77)  
*Dallas, Texas*

John William Warner (1969-80)  
*Washington, D.C.*

Thomas Clayborne Frost (1971-82)  
*San Antonio, Texas*

Isadore Meyer Scott (1971-82)  
*Blue Bell, Pennsylvania*

Thomas Dunaway Anderson (1973-82)  
*Houston, Texas*

Robert Edward Royall Huntley (President, 1968-83)  
*Lexington, Virginia*

Jonathan Westervelt Warner (1970-83)  
*Tuscaloosa, Alabama*

Frank Crouch Brooks (1972-83)  
*Baltimore, Maryland*

Harold Gordon Leggett, Jr. (1973-84)  
*Lynchburg, Virginia*

Thomas Hal Clarke (1975-84)  
*Atlanta, Georgia*

Calvert Thomas (1975-86)  
*Hartford, Connecticut*

---

S L Kopald, Jr. (1976-88) <i>Memphis, Tennessee</i>	William Hayne Hipp (1985-95) <i>Greenville, South Carolina</i>
Joseph Sheridan Keelty (1983-88) <i>Baltimore, Maryland</i>	Virginia Rogers Holton (1986-95) <i>Weems, Virginia</i>
Asbury Christian Compton (1978-89) <i>Richmond, Virginia</i>	John Hatchman Mullin III (1991-95) <i>Brookneal, Virginia</i>
Fred Fox Benton, Jr. (1978-89) <i>Houston, Texas</i>	William Buckner Ogilvie, Jr. (1986-96) <i>Houston, Texas</i>
Frances Aaronson Lewis (1984-89) <i>Richmond, Virginia</i>	William Michael Gottwald (1987-96) <i>Richmond, Virginia</i>
Thomas Broughton Branch III (1978-90) <i>Atlanta, Georgia</i>	Patricia Webb Leggett (1987-96) <i>Lynchburg, Virginia</i>
Jerry Glover South (1979-90) <i>Mill Valley, California</i>	Vaughan Inge Morrissette (1987-96) <i>Mobile, Alabama</i>
Ross Randolph Millhiser (1981-90) <i>Rumson, New Jersey</i>	William Jacob Lemon (1988-97) <i>Roanoke, Virginia</i>
Isaac Noyes Smith, Jr. (1980-91) <i>Charleston, West Virginia</i>	Arthur Alexis Birney (1990-97) <i>Washington, D.C.</i>
Richard Duval Haynes (1987-91) <i>Dallas, Texas</i>	Harold FitzGerald Lenfest (1989-98) <i>Huntingdon Valley, Pennsylvania</i>
Houston Harriman Harte (1981-92) <i>San Antonio, Texas</i>	Maurice Theodore Van Leer (1989-98) <i>Lexington, Virginia</i>
Charles Royce Hough III (1982-92) <i>Winston-Salem, North Carolina</i>	Julius Stephen Marks III (1990-99) <i>Houston, Texas</i>
John Thomas Touchton (1982-92) <i>Tampa, Florida</i>	Samuel Brinson Hollis (1993-99) <i>Memphis, Tennessee</i>
Guy Thomas Steuart II (1983-93) <i>Washington, D.C.</i>	William Reed Johnston (1995-99) <i>Far Hills, New Jersey</i>
James Francis Gallivan (1984-94) <i>Nashville, Tennessee</i>	Thomas Ringgold Shepherd (1996-99) <i>Stow, Massachusetts</i>
Charles Spurgeon Rowe (1984-94) <i>Vero Beach, Florida</i>	
Thomas Kennerly Wolfe, Jr. (1984-94) <i>New York, New York</i>	
John Delane Wilson (President, 1983-95) <i>Blacksburg, Virginia</i>	
Beverly Means DuBose III (1985-95) <i>Atlanta, Georgia</i>	

## CORPORATION NAME

LEGAL TITLE: The Washington and Lee University  
James DuBois Farrar, Jr., *Secretary*

## **ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS**

(supervisory staff with dates of assuming office)

### **Corporate Officers**

John William Elrod, Ph.D.—1995  
*President of the University*

Lawrence W. Broomall, Jr., Ed.D.—1996  
*Vice President for Finance and Treasurer*

James Dubois Farrar, Jr., B.A.—1999  
*Secretary of the University and Associate Director of Development*

### **Academic Administration**

Laurent Boetsch, D.M.L.—1996  
*Vice President for Academic Affairs and Dean of the College*

Steven G. Desjardins, Ph.D.—1998  
*Associate Dean of the College*

Larry C. Peppers, Ph.D.—1986  
*Dean of the Williams School of Commerce, Economics, and Politics*

Elizabeth Goad Oliver, Ph.D.—1998  
*Associate Dean of the Williams School of Commerce, Economics, and Politics*

Barbara J. Brown, M.S.—1985  
*University Librarian*

D. Scott Dittman, A.B.—1985  
*University Registrar*

Jeannette A. Jarvis—1982  
*Assistant University Registrar*

William Klingelhofer, Ph.D.—1997  
*Director of International Education*

Tiffany Cummings, Ph.D.—1999  
*International Student Adviser*

Michael K. Gorman, M.F.A.—1991  
*Director of Lenfest Center*

Rodney T. Smith, M.A.—1995  
*Editor of Shenandoah*

Paul Richard Kuettner, M.C.—1989  
*Director of the Tucker Multimedia Center*

### **Athletics**

Michael Walsh, B.B.A.—1989  
*Director of Athletics*

Cinda Rankin, M.A.—1985  
*Assistant Director of Athletics*

George C. O'Connell, Jr., M.Ed.—1989  
*Assistant Director of Athletics*

### **Special Programs**

Robert P. Fure, Ph.D.—1981  
*Director of Special Programs*

Mimi Milner Elrod, Ph.D.—1992  
*Associate Director, Special Programs*

Susan L. Thompson, M.A.—1995  
*Assistant Director, Special Programs*

### **University Computing**

John E. Stuckey, M.A.—1991  
*Director of University Computing*

Thomas W. Tinsley, B.S.—1980  
*Director, Technical Services*

Ruth W. Floyd, B.S., B.M.Ed.—1981  
*Assistant Director, University Computing and Head of Technology Integration*

William W. K. Todd, Jr.—1982  
*Assistant Director, University Computing and Head of Administrative Systems*

Robert B. Williams, B.A.—1994  
*Network and Systems Administrator*

### **School of Law**

Mark H. Grunewald, J.D.—1999  
*Interim Dean of the School of Law*

Allan W. Vestal, J.D.—1999  
*Associate Dean of the School of Law*

M. Susan Palmer, J.D.—1986  
*Assistant Dean of the School of Law*

Elaine Chisek, J.D., LL.M.—1996  
*Assistant Dean of the School of Law*

Sarah K. Wiant, M.L.S., J.D.—1984  
*Director, Law Library*

Elizabeth K. Peck, J.D.—1999  
*Assistant Director of Placement and Career Services*

Elizabeth Outland Branner, B.A., M.B.A.—1999  
*Assistant Director of Law School Relations*

### **Student Affairs**

David L. Howison, Ed.D.—1990  
*Dean of Students*

Anne C. P. Schroer-Lamont, Ph.D.—1985  
*Associate Dean of Students and Counseling Psychologist*

Leroy Cole Atkins II, B.A.—1986  
*Associate Dean of Students*

Mark T. Dalhouse, Ph.D.—1998  
*Dean of Freshmen*

Courtney A. Penn, M.Ed.—1999  
*Assistant Dean of Students*

James W. Worth, Ed.D.—1972  
*University Counseling Psychologist*

Marjorie A. Schiff, M.A.—1999  
*Coordinator of Student Activities*

Thomas V. Litzenburg, Jr., Ph.D.—1992  
*Acting Chaplain*

Nicholas A. Tatar, B.A.—1999  
*Director of the Outing Club*

### *Career Development and Placement*

Beverly T. Lorig, M.Ed.—1994  
*Director of Career Services*

Amy J. Hitlin, M.S.Ed.—1996  
*Assistant Director of Career Services*

Amy L. Hartzell, M.S.—1998  
*Assistant Director of Career Services*

### *Health Services and Infirmary*

Jane T. Horton, M.D.—1996  
*Director of Health Services and  
University Physician*

David L. Copeland, M.D.—1990  
*University Physician*

Suzanne G. Noonan, M.Ed.—1999  
*Health Educator*

### *University Security*

Michael L. Young, B.G.S.—1991  
*Director of University Security*

Stephen T. Tomlinson—1988  
*Assistant Director of University Security*

## **Admissions and Financial Aid**

William M. Hartog, M.C.S.—1989  
*Dean of Admissions and Financial Aid*

Dan N. Murphy, M.Ed.—1996  
*Associate Dean of Admissions and  
Coordinator, Alumni Admissions Program*

Julia M. Kozak, B.A.—1996  
*Associate Dean of Admissions*

Kelly Lee Kopcial, B.A.—1998  
*Assistant Director of Admissions*

Sheri R. Notaro, Ph.D.—1999  
*Assistant Director of Admissions*

Brandon Lane Ferguson, B.A.—1998  
*Admissions Counselor*

Veronica K. Langhofer, B.A.—1999  
*Admissions Counselor*

### *Financial Aid*

John H. DeCourcy, M.A.T.—1983  
*Director of Financial Aid*

E. McClain Stradtner, B.A.—1993  
*Associate Director of Financial Aid*

Kimberley A. Ruscio, B.A.—1989  
*Financial Aid Assistant*

Cynthia R. Hintze, B.A.—1997  
*Financial Aid Assistant*

## **Finances and Administrative Operations**

Lawrence W. Broomall, Jr., Ed.D.—1996  
*Vice President for Finance and Treasurer*

Steven G. McAllister, M.B.A.—1998  
*Director of Budgets and Financial Planning*

Tom Contos, M.Arch.—1999  
*University Architect and Director of Facilities  
Planning*

### *Business Office*

Deborah Caylor, B.S.—1998  
*Controller*

Donald G. Holt—1988  
*Assistant Controller (through December 1999)*

### *Auxiliary Services*

David E. McConnell, M.B.A.—1998  
*Business Manager*

Gerald J. Darrell—1976  
*Director, University Dining and Food Service*

Helena W. Roller, B.A.—1983  
*Manager, University Bookstore*

C. E. (Flash) Floyd, B.A.—1995  
*Director of University Services*

W. Berkeley Harner—1995  
*Manager Printing Services*

### *Physical Plant*

W. Scott Beebe—1996  
*Director of Physical Plant*

Randolph Hare—1992  
*Associate Director of Physical Plant*

Scott B. Rhodes, B.A., M.B.A.—1996  
*Assistant Director of Physical Plant*

## **University Relations**

David R. Long, M.A.—1999  
*Vice President for University Relations*

Rose C. Gordon, M.A.—1989  
*Director of Special Events and Guest Services*

### *Alumni*

Robert W. H. Mish III, M.A.—1999  
*Director of Alumni Programs and  
Executive Secretary, Alumni Association*

### *Communications*

Brian D. Shaw, B.A.—1999  
*Associate Vice President for Communications  
and Public Relations*

Brian L. Logue, B.A.—1998  
*Associate Director of News Office*

Deborah A. Marquardt, B.S.—1997  
*University Editor*

W. Patrick Hinely, B.A.—1980  
*University Photographer*

Louise Uffelman, M.A.—1998  
*Communications Writer*

Mary S. Woodson, A.S.—1998  
*Publications Manager and Designer*

Brian L. Laubscher, B.A.—1998  
*Sports Information Director*

### *Development*

Thomas W. Jennings, Ph.D.—1999  
*Director of University Development*

Richard B. Sessoms, B.A.—1995  
*Senior Director, Major Gifts*

James D. Farrar, Jr., B.A.—1999  
*Associate Director of Development*

Thomas P. Hamer, M.S.—1999  
*Associate Director of Development*

Neil T. Treger, M.B.A.—1999  
*Associate Director of Development*

Jayne Dolton Shaw, B.A.—1999  
*Director of Parent Relations*

George P. Carras, Ph.D.—1997  
*Director of Corporate and Foundation Relations*

A. Henry (Hank) Humphreys, Jr., M.A.—1999  
*Director of Planned Giving*

Michelle Lynne Milligan, B.A.—1998  
*Director of the Annual Fund*

Brandy L. Vandergriff, B.A.—1999  
*Associate Director of the Annual Fund*

Caroline A. Russell, B.A.—1998  
*Assistant Director of Development*

Penelope Henneman, B.A.—1993  
*Director of Development Services  
(to June 1999)*

Deborah K. Alden, B.A.—1999  
*Director of Development Services  
(from July 1999)*

John R. Thelin, M.F.A.—1999  
*Director of Prospect Research*

## **General Administration**

Robert W. Fox, Jr., B.A.—1988  
*Director of Personnel Services*

Thomas V. Litzenburg, Jr., Ph.D.—1992  
*Director of the Reeves Center*

Leanne Shank, J.D.—1995  
*Legal Counsel*

Patricia A. Hobbs, M.A.—1998  
*Director, Lee Chapel and Museum*

Farris P. Hotchkiss, B.A.—1999  
*Senior Assistant to the President*

## **Emeriti**

William Joseph Watt, Ph.D.—1994  
*Dean of the College, Emeritus*

Maurice D. Leach, Jr., A.B., B.L.S.—1988  
*Librarian, Emeritus*

Harold S. Head, A.M.—1985  
*Registrar, Emeritus*

James W. Whitehead, B.S.—1992  
*Secretary of the University, Treasurer,  
and Director of the Reeves Center, Emeritus*

Farris P. Hotchkiss, B.A.—1999  
*Secretary of the University, Emeritus*

## FACULTY

The date shown in parentheses represents the year in which the faculty member began full-time faculty service at the University. The second date represents the year of appointment to the present professional rank.

The following symbols represent leave status:

\*On leave Fall Term 1999

†On leave Winter Term 2000

≠On leave Spring Term 2000

§On leave 1999-2000

John William Elrod, Ph.D.—(1984)-1995  
*President of the University*  
Ph.D., Columbia University

## PROFESSORS

Robert Winter Royston, Ph.D.—(1929)-1972  
*Professor of Mathematics, Emeritus*  
Ph.D., University of Michigan

James Joseph Pollard, M.S.—(1961)-1974  
*Professor of Engineering Sciences and Applied Mathematics, Emeritus*  
M.S., Georgia Institute of Technology

<sup>1</sup>Charles Wilson Turner, Ph.D.—(1946)-1982  
*Professor of History, Emeritus*  
Ph.D., University of Minnesota

Charles Wiley Williams, Ph.D.—(1948)-1982  
*Professor of Mathematics, Emeritus*  
Ph.D., University of Virginia

William Alexander Jenks, Ph.D.—(1946)-1983  
*William R. Kenan, Jr., Professor of History, Emeritus*  
Ph.D., Columbia University

George Francis Drake, Ph.D.—(1940)-1984  
*Professor of Romance Languages, Emeritus*  
Ph.D., University of North Carolina

Henry Louis Ravenhorst, B.S., C.A.—(1949)-1984  
*Professor of Engineering, Emeritus*  
B.S., Washington and Lee University

Roy Lee Steinheimer, Jr., J.D.—(1968)-1987  
*Robert E. R. Huntley Professor of Law, Emeritus*  
J.D., University of Michigan

Norman Franklin Lord, M.S.—(1946)-1989  
*Professor of Physical Education, Emeritus*  
M.S., Springfield College

William Buchanan, Ph.D.—(1966)-1989  
*Professor of Politics, Emeritus*  
Ph.D., Princeton University

I-Hsiung Ju, M.A.—(1969)-1989  
*Professor of Art and Artist-in-Residence, Emeritus*  
M.A., University of St. Thomas (Manila)

<sup>2</sup>Richard Miller, M.Ed.—(1952)-1990  
*Professor of Physical Education, Emeritus*  
M.Ed., Springfield College

Henry Eugene King, Ph.D.—(1977)-1990  
*Professor of Psychology, Emeritus*  
Ph.D., Columbia University

Carlyle Westbrook Barritt, Ph.D.—(1952)-1991  
*Professor of Romance Languages, Emeritus*  
Ph.D., University of Virginia

Jay Deardorff Cook, Jr., Ph.D.—(1953)-1991  
*Mamie Fox Twyman Martel Professor of Accounting, Emeritus*  
Ph.D., Ohio State University

Sidney Mathias Baxter Coulling, Ph.D.—(1956)-1991  
*S. Blount Mason, Jr., Professor of English, Emeritus*  
Ph.D., University of North Carolina

Milton Colvin, Ph.D.—(1961)-1991  
*Professor of Politics, Emeritus*  
Ph.D., University of Heidelberg (Germany)

Henry Sharp, Jr., Ph.D.—(1983)-1991  
*Rupert and Lillian Radford Professor of Mathematics, Emeritus*  
Ph.D., Duke University

Edward Charles Atwood, Jr., Ph.D.—(1962)-1993  
*Lewis Whitaker Adams Professor of Economics, Emeritus*  
Ph.D., Princeton University

Cleveland P. Hickman, Jr., Ph.D.—(1967)-1993  
*Professor of Biology, Emeritus*  
Ph.D., University of British Columbia

William Joseph Watt, Ph.D.—(1955)-1994  
*Professor of Chemistry, Emeritus*  
Ph.D., Cornell University

John McKenzie Gunn, M.A.—(1957)-1994  
*Lewis Whitaker Adams Professor of Economics, Emeritus*  
M.A., Princeton University

H. Robert Huntley, Ph.D.—(1962)-1994  
*Professor of English, Emeritus*  
Ph.D., University of Wisconsin

Odell S. McGuire, Ph.D.—(1962)-1994  
*Professor of Geology, Emeritus*  
Ph.D., University of Illinois

Stanley Todd Lowry, LL.B., Ph.D.—(1959)-1995  
*Professor of Economics and Management, Emeritus*  
LL.B., University of Texas  
Ph.D., Louisiana State University

Severn Parker Costin Duvall, Ph.D.—(1962)-1995  
*Henry S. Fox, Jr., Professor of English, Emeritus*  
Ph.D., Princeton University

<sup>1</sup> deceased August 29, 1999

<sup>2</sup> deceased October 24, 1999

- Theodore J. Sjoerdsma, Ph.D.—(1984)-1995  
*Professor of Computer Science, Emeritus*  
Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Delos Dyson Hughes, Ph.D.—(1963)-1996  
*Professor of Politics, Emeritus*  
Ph.D., University of North Carolina
- Joseph Ramsey Martin, Ph.D.—(1968)-1996  
*Professor of Philosophy, Emeritus*  
Ph.D., University of Virginia
- Joseph Edward Ulrich, LL.B.—(1968)-1999  
*Professor of Law, Emeritus*  
LL.B., Washington and Lee University
- Joseph Goldsten, Ph.D.—(1972)-1999  
*Mamie Fox Twyman Martel Professor  
of Management, Emeritus*  
Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Lawrence Michael Lamont, Jr., Ph.D.—(1974)-1999  
*Professor Management, Emeritus*  
Ph.D., University of Michigan
- 
- Edgar Winston Spencer, Ph.D.—(1957)-1963  
*Ruth Parmlly Professor of Geology*  
Ph.D., Columbia University
- \*Charles Franklin Phillips, Jr., Ph.D.—(1959)-1966  
*Robert G. Brown Professor of Economics*  
Ph.D., Harvard University
- Harrison Joseph Pemberton, Jr., Ph.D.—(1962)-1967  
*Professor of Philosophy*  
Ph.D., Yale University
- Louis Wendell Hodges, Ph.D.—(1960)-1968  
*John S. and James L. Knight Professor  
of Journalism*  
Ph.D., Duke University
- John Frederick DeVogt, Ph.D.—(1962)-1970  
*Professor of Management*  
Ph.D., University of North Carolina
- Jefferson Davis Futch III, Ph.D.—(1962)-1970  
*Professor of History*  
Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University
- J. Brown Goehring, Ph.D.—(1963)-1970  
*Professor of Chemistry*  
Ph.D., University of North Carolina
- H. Marshall Jarrett, Ph.D.—(1963)-1970  
*Professor of History*  
Ph.D., Duke University
- Leonard Everett Jarrard, Ph.D.—(1971)-1971  
*Robert Lee Telford Professor of Psychology*  
Ph.D., Carnegie Institute of Technology
- William Barlow Newbolt, Ph.D.—(1962)-1973  
*Professor of Physics*  
Ph.D., Vanderbilt University
- ≠John Maurice Evans, Ph.D.—(1964)-1974  
*Professor of English*  
Ph.D., Yale University
- George Washington Ray III, Ph.D.—(1964)-1974  
*Professor of English*  
Ph.D., University of Rochester
- Walker Dabney Stuart III, A.M.—(1965)-1974  
*S. Blount Mason, Jr., Professor of English*  
A.M., Harvard University
- §John Crawford Winfrey, Ph.D.—(1965)-1974  
*Professor of Economics*  
Ph.D., Duke University
- Lewis Henry LaRue, LL.B.—(1967)-1974  
*Class of 1958 Alumni Professor of Law*  
LL.B., Harvard University
- Andrew Wolfe McThenia, Jr., M.A., LL.B.—(1967)-1974  
*James P. Morefield Professor of Law*  
M.A., Columbia University  
LL.B., Washington and Lee University
- Albert Claude Gordon, Ph.D.—(1974)-1974  
*Professor of Theatre*  
Ph.D., Tulane University
- Herman Ward Taylor, Jr., Ph.D.—(1962)-1975  
*Professor of Ancient Languages*  
Ph.D., University of North Carolina
- Robert Stanley Johnson, Ph.D.—(1965)-1975  
*Cincinnati Professor of Mathematics*  
Ph.D., University of North Carolina
- Robert Willard McAhren, Ph.D.—(1966)-1975  
*Professor of History*  
Ph.D., University of Texas
- Thomas Gordon Nye II, Ph.D.—(1966)-1975  
*Professor of Biology*  
Ph.D., University of Kentucky
- Joseph B. Thompson, Ph.D.—(1966)-1975  
*Professor of Psychology*  
Ph.D., University of Wisconsin
- Sidney James Williams, Ph.D.—(1966)-1975  
*Professor of Romance Languages*  
Ph.D., University of North Carolina
- David Gordon Elmes, Ph.D.—(1967)-1975  
*Professor of Psychology*  
Ph.D., University of Virginia
- Frederic Lyon Schwab, Ph.D.—(1967)-1975  
*Professor of Geology*  
Ph.D., Harvard University
- Ronald Hebert MacDonald, B.S.—(1969)-1975  
*Professor of Journalism and Mass Communications*  
B.S., Boston University
- Roger Douglas Groot, J.D.—(1973)-1977  
*Class of 1975 Alumni Professor of Law*  
J.D., University of North Carolina



- Frederic Lee Kirgis, Jr., J.D.—(1978)-1978  
*Law Alumni Association Professor of Law*  
J.D., University of California at Berkeley
- James Joseph Donaghy, Ph.D.—(1967)-1979  
*Professor of Physics*  
Ph.D., University of North Carolina
- John Kelley Jennings, Ph.D.—(1973)-1979  
*Professor of Journalism and Mass Communications*  
Ph.D., Stanford University
- Henry Powell Porter, Jr., Ph.D.—(1970)-1980  
*Professor of History*  
Ph.D., Duke University
- Bruce H. Herrick, Ph.D.—(1980)-1980  
*John F. Hendon Professor of Economics*  
Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Michael A. Pleva, Ph.D.—(1969)-1981  
*Professor of Chemistry*  
Ph.D., University of New Hampshire
- Irwin Taylor Sanders II, Ph.D.—(1969)-1981  
*Professor of History*  
Ph.D., University of Virginia
- Lewis George John, Ph.D.—(1963)-1982  
*Professor of Politics*  
Ph.D., Syracuse University
- Lamar John Ryan Cecil, Jr., Ph.D.—(1982)-1982  
*William R. Kenan, Jr., Professor of History*  
Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University
- Harold Clinton Hill, Ph.D.—(1970)-1983  
*Professor of East Asian Languages*  
Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University
- Edwin David Craun, Ph.D.—(1971)-1983  
*Henry S. Fox, Jr., Professor of English*  
Ph.D., Princeton University
- William Lad Sessions, Ph.D.—(1971)-1983  
*Jo M. and James M. Ballangee 250th Anniversary*  
*Professor of Philosophy*  
Ph.D., Yale University
- James Michael Phemister, J.D.—(1974)-1983  
*Professor of Law*  
J.D., Northwestern University
- Thomas O. Vinson, Jr., Ph.D.—(1967)-1984  
*Professor of Mathematics*  
Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute  
and State University
- †Halford Ross Ryan, Ph.D.—(1970)-1984  
*Professor of English and Speech*  
Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Harry Thomas Williams, Ph.D.—(1974)-1984  
*Edwin A. Morris Professor of Physics*  
Ph.D., University of Virginia
- John William Elrod, Ph.D.—(1984)-1984  
*Professor of Philosophy*  
Ph.D., Columbia University
- David Bruce Dickens, Ph.D.—(1960)-1985  
*Professor of German*  
Ph.D., Princeton University
- John Milton McDaniel III, Ph.D.—(1972)-1985  
*Professor of Anthropology*  
Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Pamela Hemenway Simpson, Ph.D.—(1973)-1985  
*Ernest Williams II Professor of Art*  
Ph.D., University of Delaware
- Barbara J. Brown, M.S.—(1985)-1985  
*Professor*  
M.S., Columbia University
- Owen Kendall White, Jr., Ph.D.—(1969)-1986  
*Professor of Sociology*  
Ph.D., Vanderbilt University
- Roger Bailey Jeans, Jr., Ph.D.—(1974)-1986  
*Elizabeth Lewis Otey Professor of*  
*East Asian History*  
Ph.D., George Washington University
- Hampden Harrison Smith III, M.A.—(1974)-1986  
*Professor of Journalism*  
M.A., Boston University
- Mark Howard Grunewald, J.D.—(1976)-1986  
*Professor of Law*  
J.D., George Washington University
- Denis Joly Brion, J.D.—(1978)-1986  
*Professor of Law*  
J.D., University of Virginia
- Larry C. Peppers, Ph.D.—(1986)-1986  
*Professor of Economics*  
Ph.D., Vanderbilt University
- John Holt Merchant, Jr., Ph.D.—(1970)-1987  
*Professor of History*  
Ph.D., University of Virginia
- Gordon Philip Spice, Ph.D.—(1973)-1987  
*Professor of Music*  
Ph.D., University of North Carolina
- †Philip Lee Cline, Ph.D.—(1975)-1987  
*Lewis Whitaker Adams Professor of Management*  
*and Economics*  
Ph.D., Oklahoma State University
- §Ronald Lane Reese, Ph.D.—(1979)-1987  
*Professor of Physics*  
Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University
- Craig W. McCaughrin, Ph.D.—(1981)-1987  
*Professor of Politics*  
Ph.D., University of Minnesota

- Thomas P. Whaley, Ph.D.—(1987)-1987  
*Professor of Computer Science*  
Ph.D., Vanderbilt University
- Charles Thomas Boggs, Ph.D.—(1970)-1988  
*Professor of Philosophy*  
Ph.D., University of Texas
- Barry Francis Machado, Ph.D.—(1971)-1988  
*Professor of History*  
Ph.D., Northwestern University
- David Robert Novack, Ph.D.—(1976)-1988  
*Professor of Sociology*  
Ph.D., New York University
- Doug M. Rendleman, M.A., J.D., LL.M.—(1988)-1988  
*Robert E. R. Huntley Professor of Law*  
M.A., J.D., University of Iowa  
LL.M., University of Michigan
- Harlan Ray Beckley, Ph.D.—(1974)-1989  
*Fletcher Otey Thomas Professor of Religion*  
Ph.D., Vanderbilt University
- Thomas Joseph Ziegler, M.A.—(1976)-1989  
*Professor of Theatre*  
M.A., Northern Illinois University
- ≠Robert Joseph de Maria, M.S.—(1977)-1989  
*Professor of Journalism and  
Mass Communications*  
M.S., Syracuse University
- John Jay Wielgus, Ph.D.—(1977)-1989  
*Professor of Biology*  
Ph.D., Northwestern University
- William S. Geimer, J.D.—(1980)-1989  
*Professor of Law*  
J.D., University of North Carolina
- Michael F. Walsh, B.B.A.—(1989)-1989  
*Professor of Physical Education*  
B.B.A., University of Massachusetts
- \*Brian Cameron Murchison, J.D.—(1982)-1990  
*Professor of Law*  
J.D., Yale University
- Lyn F. Wheeler, D.B.A.—(1983)-1990  
*Professor of Accounting*  
D.B.A., George Washington University
- Robert E. Akins, Ph.D.—(1984)-1990  
*Professor of Physics and Engineering*  
Ph.D., Colorado State University
- John Kevin Green, Ph.D.—(1984)-1990  
*Professor of Accounting*  
Ph.D., University of Virginia
- Alfred Garrett Fralin, Jr., Ph.D.—(1975)-1991  
*Professor of Romance Languages*  
Ph.D., University of North Carolina
- ≠Samuel W. Calhoun, J.D.—(1978)-1991  
*Professor of Law*  
J.D., University of Georgia
- Carl Paul Kaiser, Ph.D.—(1979)-1991  
*Professor of Economics*  
Ph.D., Washington University
- \*Roger A. Dean, Ph.D.—(1984)-1991  
*Professor of Management*  
Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Roger A. Crockett, Ph.D.—(1991)-1991  
*Professor of German*  
Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Edwin M. Yoder, Jr., M.A. (Oxon.)—(1991)-1991  
*Professor of Journalism and Humanities*  
M.A., Oxford University
- Laurent Boetsch, D.M.L.—(1976)-1992  
*Professor of Romance Languages*  
D.M.L., Middlebury College
- Larry M. Stene, M.F.A.—(1982)-1992  
*Professor of Art*  
M.F.A., University of Illinois
- Lyman P. Q. Johnson, J.D.—(1985)-1992  
*Robert O. Bentley Professor of Law*  
J.D., University of Minnesota
- †Robert A. Strong, Ph.D.—(1989)-1992  
*William Lyne Wilson Professor of Politics*  
Ph.D., University of Virginia
- \*Scott E. Sundby, J.D.—(1990)-1992  
*Professor of Law and  
Director, Frances Lewis Law Center*  
J.D., Cornell University
- †Winston B. Davis, B.D., Ph.D.—(1992)-1992  
*Jessie Ball duPont Professor of Religion*  
B.D., Colgate Rochester Divinity School  
Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Heather R. Miller, M.F.A.—(1992)-1992  
*Professor of English*  
M.F.A., University of North Carolina at Greensboro
- §Nancy Adele Margand, Ph.D.—(1975)-1993  
*Professor of Psychology*  
Ph.D., University of Virginia
- Sarah K. Wiant, M.L.S., J.D.—(1978)-1993  
*Professor of Law*  
M.L.S., North Texas State University  
J.D., Washington and Lee University
- †Wayne M. Dymacek, Ph.D.—(1981)-1993  
*Professor of Mathematics*  
Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and  
State University
- ≠Michael J. Evans, Ph.D.—(1993)-1993  
*Rupert and Lillian Radford Professor  
of Mathematics*  
Ph.D., Michigan State University

- Lawrence E. Hurd, Ph.D.—(1993)-1993  
*Professor of Biology*  
Ph.D., Syracuse University
- §Joan M. Shaughnessy, J.D.—(1983)-1994  
*Professor of Law*  
J.D., University of Chicago
- David K. Millon, Ph.D., J.D.—(1986)-1994  
*Professor of Law*  
Ph.D., Cornell University  
J.D., Harvard University
- Krzysztof Jasiewicz, Ph.D.—(1991)-1994  
*Professor of Sociology*  
Ph.D., Polish Academy of Sciences
- Barry Sullivan, J.D.—(1994)-1994  
*Professor of Law*  
J.D., University of Chicago
- Timothy Gaylard, Ph.D.—(1984)-1996  
*Professor of Music*  
Ph.D., Columbia University
- Richard G. Marks, Ph.D.—(1984)-1996  
*Professor of Religion*  
Ph.D., University of California at Los Angeles
- James Perrin Warren, Ph.D.—(1984)-1996  
*Professor of English*  
Ph.D., Yale University
- William F. Connelly, Jr. Ph.D.—(1986)-1996  
*John K. Boardman Professor of Politics*  
Ph.D., University of Virginia
- §Arthur H. Goldsmith, Ph.D.—(1990)-1996  
*Jackson T. Stephens Professor of Economics*  
Ph.D., University of Illinois
- John Stockton Knox, Ph.D.—(1976)-1997  
*Professor of Biology*  
Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
- Kenneth A. Lambert, Ph.D.—(1985)-1997  
*Professor of Computer Science*  
Ph.D., Rutgers University
- Kenneth E. Van Ness, Ph.D.—(1986)-1997  
*Professor of Physics and Engineering*  
Ph.D., Rutgers University
- Paul S. Bourdon, Ph.D.—(1988)-1997  
*Professor of Mathematics*  
Ph.D., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill
- Tyler S. Lorig, Ph.D.—(1988)-1997  
*Professor of Psychology*  
Ph.D., University of Georgia
- David S. Caudill, J.D., Ph.D.—(1989)-1997  
*Professor of Law*  
J.D., University of Houston Law Center  
Ph.D., Vrije Universiteit te Amsterdam
- Allan W. Vestal, J.D.—(1989)-1997  
*Professor of Law*  
J.D., Yale University
- §Ann M. Massie, M.A., J.D.—(1985)-1998  
*Professor of Law*  
M.A., University of Michigan  
J.D., University of Virginia
- Kipling M. Pirkle, Ph.D.—(1989)-1998  
*Professor of Management*  
Ph.D., Clemson University
- Frank A. Settle, Jr.—(1998)-1998  
*Professor of Chemistry*  
Ph.D., University of Tennessee
- Gwyn E. Campbell, Ph.D.—(1985)-1999  
*Professor of Romance Languages*  
Ph.D., Princeton University
- J. William King, Ph.D.—(1989)-1999  
*Professor of Accounting*  
Ph.D., Florida State University
- Louise A. Halper, J.D., LL.M.—(1991)-1999  
*Professor of Law*  
J.D., Rutgers University  
LL.M., New York University
- George W. Kester, Ph.D.—(1999)-1999  
*Mamie Fox Twyman Martel Professor of Management*  
Ph.D., University of Virginia
- Joseph M. Spivey, LL.B.—(1997)-1999  
*Visiting Professor of Law*  
LL.B., Washington and Lee University
- Peter A. Alces, J.D.—(1999)-1999  
*Visiting Professor of Law*  
J.D., University of Illinois
- Peter C. Alexander, J.D.—(1999)-1999  
*Visiting Professor of Law*  
J.D., Northeastern University
- Robert S. Culpepper, J.D.—(1999)-1999  
*Visiting Professor of Management*  
J.D., Washington and Lee University
- Anthony M. Dillof, J.D., LL.M.—(1999)-1999  
*Visiting Professor of Law*  
J.D., Columbia University  
LL.M., Columbia University
- Elizabeth Heffernan, LL.B., LL.M., B.L., LL.M.—(1999)-1999  
*Visiting Professor of Law*  
LL.B., University of Dublin, Trinity College  
LL.M., Dalhousie University, Nova Scotia  
B.L., The Honorable Society of King's Inns, Dublin  
LL.M., University of Chicago
- C. Quince Hopkins, J.D., J.S.M.—(1999)-1999  
*Visiting Professor of Law*  
J.D., University of Maryland  
J.S.M., Stanford University

Ronald J. Krotoszynski, JR., M.A., J.D., LL.M.—(1999)-1999  
*Visiting Professor of Law*  
M.A., Emory University  
J.D., Duke University  
LL.M., Duke University

Jeffrey S. Lubbers, J.D.—(1999)-1999  
*Visiting Professor of Law*  
J.D., University of Chicago

Pamela R. Metzger, J.D.—(1999)-1999  
*Visiting Professor of Law*  
J.D., New York University

Sandra L. Schmidt, Ph.D.—(1999)-1999  
*Visiting Professor of Management*  
Ph.D., University of Cincinnati

Carl G. K. Weaver, D.B.A.—(1999)-1999  
*Visiting Professor of Management*  
D.B.A., Florida State University

Wayne S. Woody, J.D.—(1999)-1999  
*Visiting Professor of Law*  
J.D., Tulane University

Paul W. Friedrich, Ph.D.—(1999)-1999  
*Visiting Professor of Anthropology*  
Ph.D., Yale University

Ronald H. Jensen, LL.B.—(1999)-1999  
*Visiting Professor of Law*  
LL.B., Harvard University

Timothy S. Jost, J.D.—(1999)-1999  
*Visiting Professor of Law*  
J.D., University of Chicago

Peggy Cooper Davis, J.D.—(1999)-1999  
*Frances Lewis Scholar-in-Residence*  
J.D., Harvard University

## ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS

Ann Tutwiler Rogers, M.A.—(1986)-1998  
*Associate Professor of East Asian Languages,*  
*Emeritus*  
M.A., University of Virginia

Russell Clarence Knudson, M.A.—(1966)-1999  
*Associate Professor of Romance Languages, Emeritus*  
M.A., University of Illinois

Mario Pellicciaro, A.B.—(1966)-1999  
*Associate Professor of Ancient Languages, Emeritus*  
A.B., City College of New York

Joseph Francis Lyles, M.S.—(1959)-1968  
*Associate Professor of Physical Education*  
M.S., Springfield College

Verne Dean Canfield, M.A.—(1964)-1969  
*Associate Professor of Physical Education*  
M.A., George Washington University

Robert Billington Youngblood, M.A.—(1965)-1978  
*Associate Professor of German*  
M.A., San Francisco State College

Norris Templeton Aldridge, M.Ed.—(1969)-1981  
*Associate Professor of Physical Education*  
M.Ed., University of Virginia

Thomas Henry Jones, M.Ed.—(1970)-1981  
*Associate Professor of Physical Education*  
M.Ed., University of Virginia

Gary Ray Franke, M.S.—(1973)-1984  
*Associate Professor of Physical Education*  
M.S., Mankato State College

George Chester O'Connell, M.Ed.—(1973)-1984  
*Associate Professor of Physical Education*  
M.Ed., Towson State College

Joseph Martinez, Dip. R.A.D.A.—(1983)-1985  
*Associate Professor of Theatre*  
Dip. R.A.D.A., Royal Academy of Dramatic Arts

Richard F. Grefe, M.S.L.S.—(1980)-1986  
*Associate Professor of Library Science*  
M.S.L.S., University of South Carolina

Edward O. Henneman, J.D.—(1978)-1987  
*Associate Professor of Law*  
J.D., Harvard University

John David Parker, Ph.D.—(1982)-1988  
*Associate Professor of History*  
Ph.D., University of Washington

Kathy Jo Koberstein, Ph.D.—(1984)-1988  
*Associate Professor of Romance Languages*  
Ph.D., University of Wisconsin

Cecile West-Settle, Ph.D.—(1987)-1990  
*Associate Professor of Romance Languages*  
Ph.D., Emory University

Cinda L. Rankin, M.A.—(1985)-1991  
*Associate Professor of Physical Education*  
M.A., Humboldt State University

John A. Lambeth, Ph.D.—(1985)-1991  
*Associate Professor of Romance Languages*  
Ph.D., University of Florida

Michael J. Smitka, Ph.D.—(1986)-1991  
*Associate Professor of Economics*  
Ph.D., Yale University

Kathleen Olson-Janjic, M.F.A.—(1987)-1991  
*Associate Professor of Fine Arts*  
M.F.A., Yale University

Steven G. Desjardins, Ph.D.—(1986)-1992  
*Associate Professor of Chemistry*  
Ph.D., Brown University

Barry H. Kolman, D.A.—(1988)-1992  
*Associate Professor of Music*  
D.A., University of Northern Colorado

- David A. Badertscher, M.Ln.—(1989)-1992  
*Associate Professor*  
M.Ln., Emory University
- Rolf G. Piranian, B.A.—(1978)-1993  
*Associate Professor of Physical Education*  
B.A., Washington and Lee University
- Lisa T. Alty, Ph.D.—(1987)-1993  
*Associate Professor of Chemistry*  
Ph.D., Virginia Commonwealth University
- Richard M. Bidlack, Ph.D.—(1987)-1993  
*Associate Professor of History*  
Ph.D., University of Indiana
- §Alexandra R. Brown, Ph.D.—(1987)-1993  
*Associate Professor of Religion*  
Ph.D., Columbia University
- Janine M. Hathorn, M.A.—(1987)-1993  
*Associate Professor of Physical Education*  
M.A., Ohio State University
- Kenneth P. Ruscio, Ph.D.—(1987)-1994  
*Associate Professor of Politics*  
Ph.D., Syracuse University
- Roberta H. Senechal, Ph.D.—(1988)-1994  
*Associate Professor of History*  
Ph.D., University of Virginia
- Michael A. Anderson, Ph.D.—(1990)-1994  
*Associate Professor of Economics*  
Ph.D., University of Wisconsin
- Brian E. Richardson, Ph.D.—(1990)-1994  
*Associate Professor of Journalism and Mass Communications*  
Ph.D., University of Florida
- Joan H. O'Mara, Ph.D.—(1989)-1995  
*Associate Professor of Art*  
Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Maryanne C. Simurda, Ph.D.—(1989)-1995  
*Associate Professor of Biology*  
Ph.D., State University of New York at Buffalo
- Ken'ichi Ujie, M.A.—(1989)-1995  
*Associate Professor of East Asian Languages*  
M.A., International Christian University
- Jeffrey C. Barnett, Ph.D.—(1989)-1996  
*Associate Professor of Romance Languages*  
Ph.D., University of Kentucky
- James V. Stagnitta, B.A.—(1989)-1996  
*Associate Professor of Physical Education*  
B.A., University of Pennsylvania
- John A. Tucker, M.S.—(1989)-1996  
*Associate Professor of Physical Education*  
M.S., James Madison University
- Frank S. Miriello, B.S.—(1990)-1996  
*Associate Professor of Physical Education*  
B.S., East Stroudsburg University
- Mark E. Rush, Ph.D.—(1990)-1996  
*Associate Professor of Politics*  
Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University
- Yolanda D. Merrill, M.A., M.L.S.—(1990)-1996  
*Associate Professor*  
M.A., Kijksuniversiteit te Utrecht, The Netherlands  
M.L.S., Southern Connecticut State College
- M. Jeffries Stickley, M.Ed.—(1986)-1997  
*Associate Professor of Physical Education*  
M.Ed., James Madison University
- Kristin L. Jacobs Moore, M.S.—(1991)-1997  
*Associate Professor of Physical Education*  
M.S., Western Illinois University
- Elizabeth G. Oliver, Ph.D.—(1991)-1997  
*Associate Professor of Accounting*  
Ph.D., Texas A&M University
- Hugh A. Blackmer, M.L.S., Ph.D.—(1992)-1997  
*Associate Professor*  
M.L.S., Simmons College Graduate School  
Ph.D., Stanford University
- §Suzanne Keen, Ph.D.—(1995)-1997  
*Associate Professor of English*  
Ph.D., Harvard University
- Blake Dominic Morant, J.D.—(1996)-1997  
*Associate Professor of Law*  
J.D., University of Virginia
- Kimberly Cass, Ph.D.—(1997)-1997  
*Associate Professor of Management*  
Ph.D., University of Washington
- Kary D. Smout, Ph.D.—(1991)-1998  
*Associate Professor of English*  
Ph.D., Duke University
- David Jorgensen Harbor, Ph.D.—(1992)-1998  
*Associate Professor of Geology*  
Ph.D., Colorado State University
- Domnica V. Radulescu, Ph.D.—(1992)-1998  
*Associate Professor of Romance Languages*  
Ph.D., University of Chicago
- C. Vaughan Stanley, M.A., M.A.—(1993)-1998  
*Associate Professor*  
M.A., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University  
M.A., University of Chicago
- §Laura S. Fitzgerald, J.D.—(1993)-1998  
*Associate Professor of Law*  
J.D., Yale University
- \*Clifford R. Larsen, M.A., J.D.—(1993)-1998  
*Associate Professor of Law*  
M.A., Oxford University  
J.D., University of Virginia
- Helen I'Anson, Ph.D.—(1995)-1998  
*Associate Professor of Biology*  
Ph.D., University of Kentucky

- J. Gavin Colliton, M.Ed.—(1990)-1999  
*Associate Professor of Physical Education*  
M.Ed., Salisbury State College
- †Edward Adams, Ph.D.—(1993)-1999  
*Associate Professor of English*  
Ph.D., Yale University
- §George R. Bent, Ph.D.—(1993)-1999  
*Associate Professor of Art*  
Ph.D., Stanford University
- Terri A. Dadio Campbell, B.A.—(1993)-1999  
*Associate Professor of Physical Education*  
B.A., Lafayette College
- §Linda M. Hooks, Ph.D.—(1993)-1999  
*Associate Professor of Economics*  
Ph.D., University of California at Los Angeles
- Erich S. Uffelman, Ph.D.—(1993)-1999  
*Associate Professor of Chemistry*  
Ph.D., California Institute of Technology
- Gregory J. Cooper, Ph.D.—(1999)-1999  
*Associate Professor of Professional Ethics*  
Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Kevin M. Crotty, J.D., Ph.D.—(1999)-1999  
*Associate Professor of Classics*  
Ph.D., Yale University
- Mary Zanolli Natkin, J.D.—(1990)-1999  
*Associate Clinical Professor of Law*  
J.D., Washington and Lee University
- §Keith E. Engel, J.D., M.L.T.—(1995)-1995  
*Assistant Professor of Law*  
J.D., M.L.T., Georgetown University Law Center
- Kevin M. Moore, M.S.—(1995)-1995  
*Assistant Professor of Physical Education* (through  
October 2000)  
M.S., Mansfield University
- Terry Vosbein, D.M.A.—(1996)-1996  
*Assistant Professor of Music*  
D.M.A., Cleveland Institute of Music
- Marc C. Conner, Ph.D.—(1996)-1996  
*Assistant Professor of English*  
Ph.D., Princeton University
- Françoise Frégnac-Clave, Ph.D.—(1996)-1996  
*Assistant Professor of Romance Languages*  
Ph.D., University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill
- Jack A. Wilson, Ph.D.—(1996)-1996  
*Assistant Professor of Philosophy*  
Ph.D., Duke University
- John W. Tombarge, M.L.S.—(1996)-1996  
*Assistant Professor*  
M.L.S., University of North Carolina at Greensboro
- Claudette G. Artwick, Ph.D.—(1997)-1997  
*Assistant Professor of Journalism and  
Mass Communications*  
Ph.D., University of Washington
- Robert T. Danforth, J.D.—(1997)-1997  
*Assistant Professor of Law*  
J.D., Duke University
- Gregory P. Dresden, Ph.D.—(1997)-1997  
*Assistant Professor of Mathematics*  
Ph.D., University of Texas
- Elizabeth P. Knapp, Ph.D.—(1997)-1997  
*Assistant Professor of Geology*  
Ph.D., University of Virginia
- Timothy Lubin, Ph.D.—(1997)-1997  
*Assistant Professor of Religion*  
Ph.D., Columbia University
- Ellen C. Mayock, Ph.D.—(1997)-1997  
*Assistant Professor of Romance Languages*  
Ph.D., University of Texas
- Alan McRae, Ph.D.—(1997)-1997  
*Assistant Professor of Mathematics*  
Ph.D., SUNY of Stony Brook
- Andrew B. Pulsifer, M. S.—(1997)-1997  
*Assistant Professor of Physical Education*  
M.S., Georgia State University
- Adam F. Scales, J.D.—(1997)-1997  
*Assistant Professor of Law*  
J.D., University of Michigan

## ASSISTANT PROFESSORS

Anna Brodsky, Ph.D.—(1994)-1994  
*Assistant Professor of Russian*  
Ph.D., Yale University

Marcia B. France, Ph.D.—(1994)-1994  
*Assistant Professor of Chemistry*  
Ph.D., California Institute of Technology

Jeanine S. Stewart, Ph.D.—(1994)-1994  
*Assistant Professor of Psychology*  
Ph.D., University of Virginia

Eduardo A Velásquez, Ph.D.—(1994)-1994  
*Assistant Professor of Politics*  
Ph.D., University of Chicago

Lesley M. Wheeler, Ph.D.—(1994)-1994  
*Assistant Professor of English*  
Ph.D., Princeton University

Winnifred Fallers Sullivan, J.D., Ph.D.—(1995)-1995  
*Assistant Professor of Religion*  
J.D., Ph.D., University of Chicago

Theodore C. DeLaney, Ph.D.—(1995)-1995  
*Assistant Professor of History*  
Ph.D., College of William and Mary

- Robert E. Stewart, Ph.D.—(1997)-1997  
*Assistant Professor of Psychology*  
Ph.D., University of Virginia
- Maureen B. Cavanaugh, Ph.D., J.D.—(1998)-1998  
*Assistant Professor of Law*  
Ph.D., Cornell University  
J.D., University of Minnesota
- Dennis M. Garvis, J.D., Ph.D.—(1998)-1998  
*Assistant Professor of Management*  
J.D., University of Iowa  
Ph.D., Georgia State
- Robin LeBlanc, Ph.D.—(1998)-1998  
*Assistant Professor of Politics*  
Ph.D., University of Oklahoma
- Eugene McCabe, B.A.—(1998)-1998  
*Assistant Professor of Physical Education*  
B.A., Bates College
- Matthew F. Tuchler, Ph.D.—(1998)-1998  
*Assistant Professor of Chemistry*  
Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Darryl K. Brown, M.A., J.D.—(1998)-1999  
*Assistant Professor of Law*  
M.A., College of William and Mary  
J.D., University of Virginia
- Laura Turner, M.L.S.—(1999)-1999  
*Assistant Professor*  
M.L.S., University of Texas at Austin
- Scott J. Boylan, Ph.D.—(1999)-1999  
*Assistant Professor of Accounting*  
Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Christopher D. Connors, Ph.D.—(1999)-1999  
*Assistant Professor of Geology*  
Ph.D., Princeton University
- Nathan S. Feldman, Ph.D.—(1999)-1999  
*Assistant Professor of Mathematics*  
Ph.D., University of Tennessee
- Sascha L. Goluboff, Ph.D.—(1999)-1999  
*Assistant Professor of Sociology and Anthropology*  
Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Janet Ikeda Yuba, Ph.D.—(1999)-1999  
*Assistant Professor of East Asian Languages*  
Ph.D., Princeton University
- Lucas E. Morel, Ph.D.—(1999)-1999  
*Assistant Professor of Politics*  
Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School
- Rance Necaie, Ph.D.—(1999)-1999  
*Assistant Professor of Computer Science*  
Ph.D., College of William and Mary
- David S. Peterson, Ph.D.—(1999)-1999  
*Assistant Professor of History*  
Ph.D., Cornell University
- David W. Sukow, Ph.D.—(1999)-1999  
*Assistant Professor of Physics and Engineering*  
Ph.D., Duke University
- William Bradley Wendel, J.D., LL.M.—(1999)-1999  
*Assistant Professor of Law*  
J.D., Duke University  
LL.M., Columbia University
- Christopher A. Camuto—(1987)-1987  
*Visiting Assistant Professor of English*  
M.A., University of Virginia
- Bill Oliver, Ph.D.—(1991)-1992  
*Visiting Assistant Professor of English*  
Ph.D., University of Virginia
- Frank Z. Hobbs, M.F.A.—(1997)-1998  
*Visiting Assistant Professor of Art*  
M.F.A., American University
- James F. Casey, M.S.—(1998)-1998  
*Visiting Assistant Professor of Economics*  
M.S., North Carolina State University
- \*Lisa P. Vetter, M.A.—(1998)-1998  
*Visiting Assistant Professor of Politics*  
M.A., Fordham University
- Trina Welsheimer, Ph.D.—(1998)-1998  
*Visiting Assistant Professor of Biology*  
Ph.D., University of North Carolina
- Bruno Blumenfeld, Ph.D.—(1999)-1999  
*Visiting Assistant Professor of Religion*  
Ph.D., Columbia University
- Monica Capra, Ph.D.—(1999)-1999  
*Visiting Assistant Professor of Economics*  
Ph.D., University of Virginia
- Jeffrey R. Hart, Ph.D.—(1999)-1999  
*Visiting Assistant Professor of Management*  
Ph.D., University of Texas-Arlington
- Thomas Jenkins, Ph.D.—(1999)-1999  
*Visiting Assistant Professor of Classics*  
Ph.D., Harvard University
- Stephen J. Lucey, Ph.D.—(1999)-1999  
*Visiting Assistant Professor of Art History*  
Ph.D., Rutgers University
- Kellie L. Maske, Ph.D.—(1999)-1999  
*Visiting Assistant Professor of Economics*  
Ph.D., University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill
- Michael F. McClure, Ph.D.—(1999)-1999  
*Visiting Assistant Professor of English*  
Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Paul Notaro, Ph.D.—(1999)-1999  
*Visiting Assistant Professor of Psychology*  
Ph.D., University of Michigan

Richard R. Ruble, M.A.—(1999)-1999  
*Visiting Assistant Professor of Economics*  
M.A., Université d'Aix-Marseille

James F. Smith, M.A.—(1999)-1999  
*Visiting Assistant Professor of Economics*  
M.A., George Washington University

Donald J. Smythe, Ph.D.—(1999)-1999  
*Visiting Assistant Professor of Economics*  
Ph.D., Yale University

Laura A. Winkiel, Ph.D.—(1999)-1999  
*Visiting Assistant Professor of English*  
Ph.D., University of Notre Dame

## INSTRUCTORS

Marshall Kirkland Follo, M.A.—(1981)-1981  
*Instructor in German*  
M.A., Northwestern University

Greta McCaughrin, M.A.—(1984)-1984  
*Instructor in Russian*  
M.A., Wayne State University

Teresa Hanlon, M.S.—(1997)-1999  
*Laboratory Supervisor and Instructor in Biology*  
M.S., Clarion University

Elizabeth H. Cox, M.A.—(1999)-1999  
*Laboratory Supervisor and Instructor in Chemistry*  
M.A., Columbia University

Gerald C. Myers, M.A.—(1999)-1999  
*Instructor of Music and Conductor of the  
University Chorus*  
M.A., Western Illinois University

J. Alan Kendrick, M.A.—(1999)-1999  
*Visiting Instructor in Politics and duPont ABD Scholar*  
M.A., University of Virginia

## LECTURERS

Henry L. Woodward, LL.B.—1976  
*Adjunct Professor of Law*  
LL.B., Yale University

Robert C. Wood III, LL.B.—1980  
*Adjunct Professor of Law*  
LL.B., University of Virginia

John A. Brodie—1988  
*Lecturer in Music*

Collete Barry-Rec—1989  
*Lecturer in Physical Education*

Paul Richard Kuettner, D.M.L.—1989  
*Lecturer in Romance Languages*  
D.M.L., Middlebury College

Catharine P. Gaylard, B.A.—1990  
*Lecturer in Music*  
B.A., Smith College

Cynthia S. Penne, M.M.—1991  
*Lecturer in Music*  
M.M., Eastman School of Music

Shuko Watanabe, D.M.A.—1991  
*Lecturer in Music*  
D.M.A., University of Maryland at College Park

Sam Cross, M.M.—1995  
*Lecturer in Music*  
M.M., University of Texas at Austin

Karen M. Doyle—1996  
*Lecturer in Music*

Mary K. Adams—1997  
*Lecturer in Music*

Joan B. Griffing—1997  
*Lecturer in Music*

Melissa Belcher—1998  
*Lecturer in Physical Education*

Danny W. Felty—1998  
*Lecturer in Music*

Mary Grudzinki—1998  
*Lecturer in Music*

Lawrence H. Hoover Jr., J.D.—1998  
*Adjunct Professor of Law*  
J.D., University of Virginia

Todd A. Johnson—1998  
*Lecturer in Music*

Candace Kluesner—1998  
*Lecturer in Music*

Lisa Liske-Doorandish—1998  
*Lecturer in Music*

Kathryn T. Moyer—1998  
*Lecturer in Music*

Michael E. Pierson—1998  
*Lecturer in Music*

Wilson F. Vellines Jr., J.D.—1999  
*Adjunct Professor of Law*  
J.D., Washington and Lee University

William P. Wallace Jr., J.D.—1999  
*Adjunct Professor of Law*  
J.D., Washington and Lee University

David A. Super, J.D.—1999  
*Adjunct Professor of Law*  
J.D., Harvard University

Chris Magee—1999  
*Lecturer in Music*



Kenneth F. Parks, J.D., LL.M.—1999  
*Adjunct Professor of Law*  
 J.D., Washington and Lee University  
 LL.M., New York University

Keith Alessi, M.B.A.—1999  
*Adjunct Professor of Law*  
 M.B.A., University of Michigan

Michael L. Denger, J.D.—1999  
*Adjunct Professor of Law*  
 J.D., Harvard University

Edward L. Flippen, M.B.A., J.D.—1999  
*Adjunct Professor of Law*  
 M.B.A., College of William and Mary  
 J.D., College of William and Mary

Joseph Kattan, J.D., A.M.—1999  
*Adjunct Professor of Law*  
 J.D., Northwestern University  
 A.M., University of Chicago

Hullihen Williams Moore, LL.B.—1999  
*Adjunct Professor of Law*  
 LL.B., University of Virginia

Robert E. Payne, LL.B.—1999  
*Adjunct Professor of Law*  
 LL.B., Washington and Lee University

M. Sean Royall, J.D.—1999  
*Adjunct Professor of Law*  
 J.D., University of Chicago

William O. Snead, III, J.D.—1999  
*Adjunct Professor of Law*  
 J.D., Washington and Lee University

Paul R. Thomson, J.D.—1999  
*Adjunct Professor of Law*  
 J.D., Washington and Lee University

## LIBRARIES

### THE JAMES G. LEYBURN LIBRARY

Maurice Leach, A.B., B.L.S.  
*Librarian, Emeritus*

David A. Badertscher, B.A., M.L.S.  
*Head of Technical Services and Associate Professor*

Carole Bailey, B.S.  
*Media Coordinator*

Hugh A. Blackmer, B.A., Ph.D., M.L.S.  
*Science Librarian and Associate Professor*

Carol Blair, B.A.  
*Library Assistant—Technical Services*

Mary Lyn Brittigan, B.A.  
*Library Assistant—Technical Services*

Mary S. (Betsy) Brittigan  
*Library Assistant—Reference Services*

Barbara J. Brown, B.S., M.S.  
*University Librarian and Professor*

Terry L. Forquer, A.S.  
*Library Assistant—Technical Services*

Richard F. Grefe, B.A., M.L.S.  
*Senior Reference Librarian and Associate Professor*

Annette C. John, B.A., M.S.L.S.  
*Acquisitions Librarian*

Wanda Pickle  
*Night Circulation Desk Attendant*

Lisa S. McCown, A.S.  
*Library Assistant—Special Collections*

Yolanda D. Merrill, B.A., M.L.S.  
*Reference Librarian and Associate Professor*

Cynthia Morton, B.S., M.S.L.S.  
*Library Assistant—Science Library*

Anthony Murray, B.A.  
*Library Assistant—Technical Services*

Melanie Reuter, B.A., M.R.E.  
*Administrative Secretary*

Wendy E. Richards, B.A.  
*Library Assistant—Technical Services*

Vicki Sessions, B.A., M.A.T.  
*Circulation Supervisor*

C. Vaughan Stanley, B.A., M.A., M.A.  
*Special Collections/Reference Librarian  
 and Associate Professor*

Wanda Swartz, B.A.  
*Library Assistant—Technical Services*

John W. Tombarge, Jr., B.S., B.A., M.L.S.  
*Reference Librarian and Assistant Professor*

Laura S. Turner, B.A., M.L.S.  
*Technical Services Librarian  
 and Assistant Professor*

### LAW LIBRARY

John P. Bissett, B.A., M.S.L.S.  
*Cataloging Librarian*

Daniel C. Coffey, B.A., B.S.  
*Manager, Law Bookstore/Law Mail Room*

Mary Claudia Coffey, B.S.  
*Documents Technician*

John P. Doyle, M.L.S., LL.B.  
*Associate Law Librarian*

Elizabeth W. Drawbond, A.S., B.S.  
*Secretary to the Law Librarian*

Jean M. Eisenhauer, B.A., M.A.L.S.  
*Acquisitions Librarian*

Kitty H. Falls  
*Processing Technician*

Helen M. Hartt  
*Circulation Assistant*

John N. Jacob, B.A., M.L.S.  
*Archivist/Librarian*

Joan S. Kasper  
*Administrative Secretary*

Linda S. Newell  
*Reader Services Technician*

Arthur R. Perry, B.A.  
*Media Assistant*

Loretta W. Persinger  
*Cataloging Technician*

Beverly J. Shotwell  
*Acquisitions Technician*

Judith Stinson, B.A., M.S.L.S.  
*Documents and Reference Librarian*

Sarah K. Wiant, B.A., M.L.S., J.D.  
*Director of the Law Library and  
Professor of Law*

Thomas A. Williams, B.A., M.S.L.S.  
*Director of the Media Center and  
Reference Librarian*

## **PHYSICAL EDUCATION**

Norris T. Aldridge, M.Ed.  
*Coach of Men's Track  
Assistant Coach of Football*

Terri A. Dadio Campbell, B.A.  
*Coach of Volleyball  
Coach of Women's Basketball*

Verne D. Canfield, M.A.  
*Intramural Director*

J. Gavin Colliton, M.Ed.  
*Assistant Coach of Football  
Interim Coach of Golf  
Assistant Coach of Men's Tennis*

David A. Detwiler, B.A.  
*Assistant Coach of Women's Tennis*

Gary R. Franke, M.S.  
*Coach of Men's Tennis  
Coach of Wrestling*

Janine M. Hathorn, M.A.  
*Coach of Women's Soccer  
Coach of Women's Lacrosse*

Kristin L. Jacobs Moore, M.S.  
*Coach of Women's Swimming  
Aquatic Director*

Thomas H. Jones, M.Ed., R.P.T., A.T.C.  
*Head Trainer*

Joseph F. Lyles, M.S.  
*Club Sports Coordinator*

Eugene M. McCabe, B.A.  
*Assistant Coach of Football  
Assistant Coach of Men's Lacrosse*

Frank A. Miriello, B.S.  
*Coach of Football  
Assistant Coach of Men's Track*

George C. O'Connell, Jr., M.Ed.  
*Assistant Director of Athletics  
Director of Physical Education*

Rolf G. Piranian, B.A.  
*Coach of Men's Soccer  
Assistant Coach of Wrestling*

Andrew B. Pulsifer, M.S.  
*Coach of Men's Swimming*

Emily D. Pulsifer, B.A.  
*Coach of Women's Cross Country  
Assistant Coach of Women's Track*

Cinda L. Rankin, M.A.  
*Assistant Director of Athletics  
Coach of Women's Tennis*

Holly Marie Rose, M.Ed., A.T.C.  
*Associate Head Trainer*

James V. Stagnitta, B.A.  
*Coach of Men's Lacrosse*

M. Jeffries Stickley, M.Ed.  
*Coach of Baseball  
Assistant Coach of Football*

John N. Tucker, M.S.  
*Coach of Men's Cross Country  
Coach of Women's Track*

Michael F. Walsh, B.B.A.  
*Head of the Department of  
Physical Education and Athletics*

## RESIDENCE LIFE STAFF 1999-2000

### Head Dormitory Counselor

Kelly Stewart

### Assistant Head Counselors

Kristen Binette  
Sula Jacobs

Erin Partridge  
KD Vo

### Counselors

Dan Birdwhistell  
Amy Calce  
Brian Ceneviv  
Jeffery Cook  
Michael Crittenden  
Charles Tyler Green  
Fred Heiser  
Jeffrey James  
Jeremy Knezek  
Lauren LaFauci  
Amanda McDermott  
Heather McDonald  
Roshni Nirody

Casey Nixon  
Jessica Parrillo  
Sybil Prince  
Oneal Russell  
Emily Schulz  
Anne Sharrett  
Ashley Shreves  
Paul Maxwell Smith  
Colin Tate  
Gerald Titus  
William Vail  
Turner Vosseller  
Alexis Yee-Garcia

### Head Resident Assistant

Anna Parris

### Assistant Head Resident Assistants

Carly Nasca  
Renita Perkins  
Erika Cassutti

### Resident Assistants

Jocelyn Bowman  
Colleen Calvey  
Michele Connors  
Jordan Coyle  
Russell George  
Allison Harvey

Cavelle Johnston  
Camille Mwaisela  
Leah Sawyer  
Daniel Sozomenu  
Nathan Urquhar

## FACULTY COMMITTEES 1999-2000

The first person named under each committee serves as the chairman; all inquiries relating to committee business should be addressed to the chairman.

### Committees Created by the Board of Trustees

*Advisory:* Laurent Boetsch (Chair), Mark Grunewald, Larry Peppers, Ned Henneman - 1999-2000, Len Jarrard - 1997-2000, Art Goldsmith - 1997-2000, Harlan Beckley - 1998-2001, Ken Ruscio - 1998-2001, H. Thomas Williams - 1999-2002, Cecile West-Settle - 1999-2002

*Honorary Degrees:* Laurent Boetsch (Chair), Frank Surface, Rector of the Board of Trustees, Mark Grunewald, Larry Peppers, Ned Henneman - 1999-2000, Len Jarrard - 1997-2000, Art Goldsmith - 1997-2000, Harlan Beckley - 1998-2001, Ken Ruscio - 1998-2001, H. Thomas Williams - 1999-2002, Cecile West-Settle - 1999-2002

### Faculty Committees

*Advanced Placement:* Kathy Koberstein (Chair), Maryanne Simurda - 1996-2000, Carl Kaiser - 1999-2002, Wayne Dymacek - 1998-2003, Gregory Dresden - 1999-2004

*Automatic Rule and Readmissions:* Steven G. Desjardins (Chair), Laurent Boetsch, David Howison, Larry Peppers, Mark Dalhouse, Elizabeth Oliver, Scott Dittman (non-voting), Bob Johnson - 1995-2001, Tim Gaylard - 1998-2004

*Courses and Degrees:* Laurent Boetsch (Chair), Larry Peppers, Scott Dittman (non-voting secretary), Cecile West-Settle - 1994-2000, Bob Akins - 1995-2001, Richard Bidlack - 1996-2002, Michael Anderson - 1997-2003, Lisa Alty - 1998-2004, Joseph Martinez - 1999-2005, Courtney Emich '02, Laura Ingoldsby '02

*Faculty Executive:* Larry Peppers (Chair), Laurent Boetsch, David Howison, Mark Grunewald, Scott Dittman (non-voting secretary), Roger Groot - 1998-2000, Linda Hooks - 1998-2000, Helen I'Anson - 1998-2000, Jack Wilson - 1998-2000, Ellen Mayock - 1999-2001, Eduardo Velásquez - 1999-2001, Lesley Wheeler - 1999-2001, Ellen Antrim '01, Caroline Sozzi '01

*Institutional Effectiveness:* Robert McAhren (Chair) - 1996-2000, Scott Dittman, Beverly Lorig - 1999-2000, Jeff Barnett - 1996-2000, Paul Bourdon - 1997-2002, David Novack - 1999-2002, Carl Kaiser - 1998-2003, Rob Bland '02 - 1999-2001, Sarah Sager '03 - 1999-2000

*International Education:* Kirk Follo (Chair) - 1998-2002, William Klingelhofer, Scott Dittman (non-voting secretary), Michael Anderson - 1996-2000, John Knox - 1996-2000, Joan O'Mara - 1997-2001, Kevin Green - 1998-2002, John Lambeth - 1997-2001

*Student Affairs:* David Howison (Chair), Leroy Atkins, Bob de Maria - 1999-2000, Jeff Barnett - 1998-2001, Kathy Koberstein - 1998-2001, Ken Ruscio - 1999-2002, Jeff Cook '01C, Chris Brown '00C, Holly Shiver '00A, Athena Mahoney '00A, David Brown '00L, Kelly Stewart '00A

*Student-Faculty Hearing Board:* James Phemister (Chair) - 1999-2001, Janine Hathorn - 1999-2001, Helen I'Anson - 1999-2000, Brian Richardson - 1999-2000, Tom Anderson '01L, Sean Eddy '00C, Kelly Stewart '00A, Alexis Yee-Garcia '01C. Alternates: Ellen Mayock - 1999-2001, Eduardo Velásquez - 1999-2001, Elizabeth Knapp - 1999-2000, David Novack - 1999-2000, Carling Dinkler '02A, Sarah Lyon '02A, Daniel Sozomenu '01A, Jim Wilbourn '01C

*University Lectures:* Timothy Gaylard (Chair) - 1997-2001, Laurent Boetsch, Mark Grunewald, David Howison, Larry Peppers, Barry Kolman - 1996-2000, Adam Scales - 1996-2000, Françoise Frégnac-Clave - 1997-2001, Winston Davis - 1998-2002, Halford Ryan - 1998-2002, Mark Rush - 1999-2003, Laura Turner - 1999-2003, Rebekah Ahn '02

*Writing Program Advisory:* George Ray (Chair), Steven Desjardins, Elizabeth Oliver, Kary Smout, Joseph Martinez - 1997-2000, Ron Reese - 1997-2000, Mark

Rush - 1998-2001, Jack Wielgus - 1998-2001, Robert Youngblood - 1998-2001, Gwyn Campbell - 1999-2002

#### **Administrative Committees**

*Academic Computing Advisory:* Jeff Barnett (Chair) - 1999-2000, John Stuckey, Ruth Floyd, Bill King - 1994-2001, Mike Evans - 1995-2002, Tom Whaley - 1996-2003, John Tombarge - 1997-2004, Mark Grunewald - 1998-2005, Kathy Koberstein - 1999-2006

*Administrative Systems Advisory:* Flash Floyd (Chair) - 1999-2002, John Stuckey, Bill Todd (secretary), Scott Dittman - 1997-2000, John Jacob - 1997-2000, Vaughan Stanley - 1997-2000, Deborah Caylor - 1998-2001, Steve McAllister - 1998-2001, Tom Tinsley - 1998-2001, Rob Mish - 1999-2002, Julia Kozak - 1999-2002

*Alumni:* Lewis John (Chair) - 1997-2000, David Long, Rob Mish, Dick Sessoms, Cinda Rankin - 1997-2000, Roger Crockett - 1998-2001, Elizabeth Knapp - 1998-2001, Taylor Sanders - 1999-2002, Halford Ryan - 1999-2002

*Cincinnati Awards:* Taylor Sanders (Chair), Barry Machado, Robert McAhren, Holt Merchant

*Faculty and Staff Fringe Benefits:* Kevin Green (Chair) - 1996-2000, Scott Beebe, Larry Broomall, Laurent Boetsch, Robert Fox, Mark Grunewald, Larry Peppers, Loretta Persinger - 1999-2003, Maureen Cavanaugh 1999-2000, Henry Sharp - 1998-2002, Tom Vinson - 1998-2002, Lyn Wheeler - 1998-2002

*Faculty Review:* TBA (Chair), Lad Sessions - 1997-2000, Tyler Lorig - 1997-2000, Alexandra Brown - 1998-2001, Hugh Blackmer - 1998-2001, Carl Kaiser - 1999-2002, Jim Pheemister - 1999-2002. Alternates: Maryanne Simurda - 1997-2000, Michael Anderson - 1999-2002

*Fishback Fund for Visiting Writers:* John Jennings and Brian Richardson (Co-Chairs) - 1999-2004, Claudette Artwick - 1999-2004, Bob de Maria - 1999-2004, A.G. Fralin - 1999-2004, Vaughan Stanley - 1999-2004

*Freshman Admissions:* Bill Hartog (Chair), John DeCourcy, David Howison, Julia Kozak, Dan Murphy, Courtney Penn, Mark Dalhouse, Jeff Barnett - 1997-2000, Brian Richardson - 1997-2000, Suzanne Keen - 1997-2000, Bill Connelly - 1998-2001, Joseph Martinez - 1998-2001, John Tucker - 1998-2001, Charles Boggs - 1999-2002, John Jennings - 1999-2002, Cinda Rankin - 1999-2002, Michele Connors '00, Katy Harding '01

*Glasgow Endowment:* Rod Smith (Chair), John Evans - 1995-2000, John Lambeth - 1996-2001, Cecile West-Settle - 1997-2002, Art Goldsmith - 1997-2002, Lesley Wheeler - 1998-2003, Dominica Radulescu - 1999-2004

*Graduate Fellowships:* Steve Desjardins (Chair), David Howison, Suzanne Keen - 1996-2000, Bob Youngblood - 1996-2000, John Lambeth - 1997-2001, Marc Conner - 1997-2001, Richard Bidlack - 1998-2002, Robert Stewart - 1998-2002, Ted DeLaney - 1999-2003, Eduardo Velásquez - 1999-2003

*Health Professions Advisory:* Lisa Alty (Chair), Tom Nye, Mike Pleva, Helen I'Anson

*Institutional Animal Care and Use:* Jeanine Stewart (Chair) - 1997-2001, Edward Showalter DVM, Helen I'Anson - 1996-2000, John Knox - 1998-2002, Robert Stewart - 1999-2003, Tom Baur (community member), Jennifer Buckley '01L - 1998-2000

*Institutional Human Subjects Research:* Tom Nye (Chair) - 1999-2004, Jane Horton MD, John DeVogt - 1995-2000, Tyler Lorig - 1997-2002, David Novack - 1998-2003, Beverly Lorig - 1996-2001, Michael Gilmore - 1996-2001

*Institutional Research Group:* Laurent Boetsch (Chair), Lawrence Broomall, Scott Dittman, Robert W. McAhren, Steven G. McAllister, Larry Peppers

*Oxford Exchange:* Pamela Simpson (Chair) - 1999-2002, Roger Jeans - 1997-2000, Ed Yoder - 1997-2000, Ron Reese - 1998-2001, Krzysztof Jasiewicz - 1998-2001, Richard Marks - 1999-2002

*Public Functions:* Holt Merchant (Chair) - 1996-2005, Scott Beebe, Kenneth A. Lambert - 1991-2000, William King - 1992-2001, Richard Bidlack - 1993-2002, Maryanne Simurda - 1994-2003, Cinda Rankin - 1995-2004, Kary Smout - 1997-2006, Erich Uffelman - 1998-2007, John Tucker - 1999-2008

*Radiation Safety:* Barlow Newbolt (Chair) - 1998-2003, John Hufnagel, Brown Goehring - 1999-2004, Jim Donaghy - 1999-2004

*Registration and Class Schedules:* Scott Dittman (Chair), Steve Desjardins, Chuck O'Connell, Richard Marks - 1995-2000, Mark Rush - 1996-2001, Marcia France - 1997-2002, Alan McRae - 1998-2003, Heather Howard '02A, Steven Straub '00A

*Special Collections:* Tom Litzenburg (Chair) - 1999-2003, Joan O'Mara - 1996-2000, Harry Pemberton - 1996-2000, Laura Turner - 1999-2003, Sally Wiant - 1999-2003, Kathleen Olson-Janjic - 1998-2001, Patricia Hobbs - 1998-2001, Kevin Crotty - 1999-2001

*Student Financial Aid:* John DeCourcy (Chair), Larry Broomall, Bill Hartog, Julia Kozak, Dan Murphy, David Howison, Courtney Penn, Kevin Green - 1995-2000, Harry Porter - 1996-2001, Ken Lambert - 1997-2002, Greg Dresden - 1998-2003, Heather Howard '02A, Rob Hendricks '00C

*Student Health:* Jane Horton (Chair), Anne Schroer-Lamont, Jan Kaufman, Ellen Mayock - 1997-2000, Kristen Jacobs Moore - 1999-2002, Kenneth White - 1999-2002, Ashley Penkava '00, Heather Reid '00, Susan Terzian '00

*Transfer Admission:* Bill Hartog (Chair), Laurent Boetsch, Larry Peppers, Steve Desjardins, Associate Dean of the College

*University Athletic:* Lewis John (Chair) - 1994-2000, David Howison, Mike Walsh, John Robinson (trustee liaison), Mike Pleva - 1996-2002, David Millon - 1997-2001, Barry Machado - 1997-2003, Helen I'Anson - 1998-2004, David Badertscher - 1999-2005, John S. Hudson '78, Patricia Lopes Harris '91, Kathleen Moroney '01, David Sigler '01, Russell Wrenn '00

*University Library:* Roger Jeans (Chair) - 1999-2002, Barbara Brown, Krzysztof Jasiewicz - 1997-2000, Jack Wilson - 1997-2000, Robert Danforth - 1997-2000, Claudette Artwick - 1998-2001, Marcia France - 1998-2001, John Lambeth - 1998-2001, Roger Jeans - 1999-2002, Robin Le Blanc - 1999-2002 Lesley Wheeler - 1999-2002, Earl Benson '03, Sarah Sager '03, Emily Whitmire '02

*University Scholars Advisory:* John Lambeth (Chair) - 1997-2001, Tyler Lorig - 1996-2000, Marc Conner - 1998-2002, Cecile West-Settle - 1999-2003

### Special Appointments

*University Marshal:* J. Holt Merchant, Jr.

*Faculty Adviser to Pre-Engineering Students:* Robert E. Akins.

*Faculty Adviser to Pre-Law Students:* Lewis G. John

*Faculty Advisers to Pre-Ministerial Students:* Harlan Beckley, Alexandra Brown, Richard Marks.

*Faculty Adviser to Prospective Teachers:* Steven G. Desjardins.

*Consortium EXCHANGE Officer:* Scott Dittman.

## ENDOWED DIRECTORSHIPS

Endowed directorships recognize major benefactions to the University in support of distinguished programs according to standards set by the Board of Trustees. These named chairs honor the donor or donors who make them possible or others designated by them, and enable the University to benefit from the expertise of persons uniquely qualified to enhance the programs under their direction.

### The Reeves Center Directorship:

The Reeves Center Directorship was established in 1986 by Floyd D. Gottwald, Jr., in honor of his wife, Elisabeth Shelton Gottwald, whose interest in the establishment of the Reeves Center for the Research and Exhibition of Porcelain and Paintings was one of the motivating influences in the foundation of the Center.

James W. Whitehead is Director of the Reeves Center, Emeritus.

Thomas V. Litzenburg, Jr., is the current Director of the Reeves Center.

## ENDOWED PROFESSORSHIPS

Endowed professorships recognize major benefactions to the University in support of its academic program, according to standards set by the Board of Trustees. These named chairs honor the donor or donors, or persons designated by them, and they enable the University to recognize distinguished faculty members for their high academic attainments and accomplishments in the field of teaching.

### The Lewis Whitaker Adams Professorship in Commerce:

The Lewis Whitaker Adams Professorship in Commerce was established in 1981 by Lizinka M. and F. Fox Benton, Jr., '60, in honor and memory of Dr. Adams, former Dean of the School of Commerce, Economics, and Politics.

Edward C. Atwood, who retired from teaching in 1993, and John M. Gunn, who retired from teaching in

1994, are Lewis Whitaker Adams Professors of Economics, Emeriti.

Philip L. Cline is the current Lewis Whitaker Adams Professor of Management and Economics.

### The Jo M. and James M. Ballengee 250<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Professorship:

The Jo and James Ballengee 250<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Professorship was created in 1999 in honor of Washington and Lee's bicenquagenary celebration. Mr Ballengee was a member of the Law Class of 1948 and is a Rector Emeritus of the Board of Trustees.

William Lad Sessions is the first Jo M. and James M. Ballengee 250<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Professor of Philosophy.

### The Robert O. Bentley Professorship in Law:

The Robert O. Bentley Professorship in Law was created in 1994 in Mr. Bentley's honor and memory by his wife, Elizabeth M. Bentley of Lexington, Va. Mr. Bentley was a member of the Law Class of 1926.

Lyman P.Q. Johnson is the first Robert O. Bentley Professor of Law.

### The John K. Boardman, Jr., Professorship in the Williams School of Commerce, Economics, and Politics:

The John K. Boardman Professorship was created in 1999 to honor former President John D. Wilson and Anne Wilson and in recognition of the W&L 250<sup>th</sup> Anniversary celebration.

William F. Connelly is the first John K. Boardman Professor of Politics.

### The Thomas H. Broadus, Jr., Professorship:

The Thomas H. Broadus, Jr. Professorship was created in 1999 in Mr. Broadus' honor and memory by his wife, Elizabeth H. Broadus, of Baltimore, Maryland. Mr. Broadus was a member of the Class of 1959 and a member of W&L's Board of Trustees from 1990 to 1998.

Heather Ross Miller is the first Thomas H. Broadus, Jr., Professor of English.

### The Robert G. Brown Professorship:

The Robert G. Brown Professorship was established in 1979 in the School of Commerce, Economics, and Politics by Robert G. Brown, Class of 1949. The professorship honors the 40-year teaching career of the late Lewis K. Johnson, Professor of Administration, Emeritus, and was established on the occasion of the 30th Reunion of the Class of 1949.

Charles F. Phillips, Jr. is the current Robert G. Brown Professor of Economics.

### The Cincinnati Professorship:

The Cincinnati Professorship recognizes the gift of the Society of the Cincinnati of Virginia to Washington Academy, a predecessor institution to Washington and Lee University. The Society, a group of former officers of the Continental Army, influenced by George Washington's gift to the Academy, voted in 1802 to turn over its assets to the school, a gift that helped the institution survive.

Robert S. Johnson, is the current Cincinnati Professor of Mathematics.

### The Jessie Ball duPont Professorship in Religion:

The Jessie Ball duPont Professorship in Religion was established in 1983 by the Jessie Ball duPont Religious,

Charitable and Educational Fund in memory of Mrs. duPont and in recognition of her support of higher education.

Winston B. Davis is the current Jessie Ball duPont Professor of Religion.

**The Henry S. Fox, Jr., Professorship:**

The Henry S. Fox, Jr., Professorship was established in 1956 under the will of Mrs. Mamie Fox Twyman Martel of Houston in memory of her brother, Henry S. Fox, Jr., Class of 1894.

Severn P. C. Duvall, who retired from teaching in 1995, is the Henry S. Fox Jr., Professor of English, Emeritus.

Edwin D. Craun is the current Henry S. Fox, Jr., Professor of English.

**The John F. Hendon Professorship:**

The John F. Hendon Professorship endowment was begun by John F. Hendon, '24, during his lifetime and completed by his widow, Mila Shropshire Hendon, in 1987. The professorship stands in the Ernest Williams II School of Commerce, Economics, and Politics.

Bruce H. Herrick is the current John F. Hendon Professor of Economics.

**The Robert E. R. Huntley Professorship in Law:**

The Robert E. R. Huntley Professorship in Law was established in 1982 by the University's Board of Trustees. The professorship honors Mr. Huntley's 15-year presidency of Washington and Lee.

Roy L. Steinheimer, who retired from full-time teaching in 1987, is the Robert E. R. Huntley Professor of Law, Emeritus.

Doug Rendleman is the current Robert E. R. Huntley Professor of Law.

**John S. and James L. Knight Foundation Professorship in Journalism:**

The John S. and James L. Knight Foundation created this distinguished professorship with an emphasis on journalism ethics in 1997 as a part of the Knight Chair in Journalism initiative. The Knight Foundation was established in 1950 and makes national grants in journalism, education and the field of arts and culture.

Louis W. Hodges is the first John S. and James L. Knight Foundation Professor of Journalism.

**The William R. Kenan, Jr., Professorship:**

The William R. Kenan, Jr., Professorship was established in 1971 by a generous grant from the William R. Kenan, Jr., Charitable Trust of New York and honors the memory of Mr. Kenan.

William A. Jenks, who retired from teaching in 1983, is the William R. Kenan, Jr., Professor of History, Emeritus.

Lamar John Ryan Cecil, Jr., is the current William R. Kenan, Jr., Professor of History.

**The Mamie Fox Twyman Martel Professorship:**

The Mamie Fox Twyman Martel Professorship was established in 1956 under the will of Mrs. Martel and is supported annually by the Mamie F. Martel Trust of Houston. The professorship honors the memory of Mrs. Martel, whose brother, Henry S. Fox, Jr., was an 1894 graduate of the University.

Jay D. Cook, who retired from teaching in 1991, and Joseph Goldsten, who retired from teaching in 1999, are Mamie Fox Twyman Martel Professors Emeriti.

George W. Kester is the current Mamie Fox Twyman Martel Professor of Management.

**The S. Blount Mason, Jr., Professorship:**

The S. Blount Mason, Jr., Professorship was established in 1973 in memory of Mr. Mason, Class of 1905, a Baltimore insurance executive, who died in 1969. The endowment for the chair came from trusts created by Mr. Mason and his wife to benefit after their death, certain charities in which they were interested.

Sidney Mathias Baxter Coulling who retired from teaching in 1991, is the S. Blount Mason, Jr., Professor of English, Emeritus.

Dabney Stuart is the current S. Blount Mason, Jr., Professor of English.

**The James P. Morefield Professorship in Law:**

The James P. Morefield Professorship in Law was established in 1994 through a gift from the estate of James P. Morefield '52L of Houston, Texas. The Morefield Professorship supports the teaching and scholarship of a member of the Law School faculty who has distinguished himself or herself both in and out of the classroom.

Andrew W. McThenia, Jr., is the first James P. Morefield Professor of Law.

**The Edwin A. Morris Professorship:**

The Edwin A. Morris Professorship was established in 1993 by a grant from Edwin A. Morris '26 of Greensboro, North Carolina. Mr. Morris was the chairman and chief executive officer of Blue Bell, Inc. of Greensboro.

H. Thomas Williams is the first Edwin A. Morris Professor of Physics.

**The Elizabeth Lewis Otey Professorship in East Asian Studies:**

The Elizabeth Lewis Otey Professorship in East Asian Studies was established in 1994 under the will of Elizabeth Otey Watson in memory of her mother. The endowment provides support to a distinguished member of the faculty using the Reeves Center and Watson Pavilion collections as an integral component of teaching responsibilities and academic research.

Roger B. Jeans is the first Elizabeth Lewis Otey Professor of East Asian History.

**The Ruth Parmly Professorship:**

The Ruth Parmly Professorship was established in 1986 in memory and honor of Ruth Parmly and in recognition of the magnificent gift she made in her estate to Washington and Lee University. Other gifts in her lifetime supported the construction of the Leyburn Library and the building housing the biology, physics, and engineering departments. That building is named Charles Howard Parmly Hall in honor and memory of her father.

Edgar W. Spencer is the current Ruth Parmly Professor of Geology.

**The Rupert and Lillian Radford Professorship in Mathematics:**

The Rupert and Lillian Radford Professorship in Mathematics was created in 1982 as the result of a generous gift from the Rupert Radford Trust, created by the late Rupert Radford of Houston, Texas.

Henry Sharp, Jr., is the Rupert and Lillian Radford Professor of Mathematics, Emeritus.

Michael J. Evans is the current Rupert and Lillian Radford Professor of Mathematics.

**The Jackson T. Stephens Professorship in Economics:**

The Jackson T. Stephens Professorship in Economics was established in 1996 by Warren A. Stephens, a member of the class of 1979 from Little Rock, Ark., in honor of his father. The purpose of this endowment is to recognize a member of the faculty who has been involved in teaching macroeconomics and the free market system.

Arthur H. Goldsmith is the first Jackson T. Stephens Professor of Economics.

**The Robert Lee Telford Professorship:**

The Robert Lee Telford Professorship was established in 1991 by the estate gift of Robert Lee Telford of Naples, Florida, Class of 1922. The principal supporting the professorial endowment is in the form of a trust held by others.

Leonard E. Jarrard is the first Robert Lee Telford Professor of Psychology.

**The Fletcher Otey Thomas Professorship in Bible:**

The Fletcher Otey Thomas Professorship in Bible was established in 1977 in memory of Mr. Thomas, a life-long resident of Bedford County, Virginia, by his sons, John Newton Thomas of Richmond, Class of 1924, Rector Emeritus of the University Board of Trustees, and the late William O. Thomas of Bedford, Class of 1931. Fletcher Otey Thomas was a prominent religious, business, and civic leader in Bedford.

Harlan R. Beckley, Professor of Religion, is the current Fletcher Otey Thomas Professor of Bible.

**The Ernest Williams II Professorship:**

The Ernest Williams II Professorship was established by an endowment gift in 1992 by Ernest Williams II, Class of 1938, and by Mr. Williams' wife, Marjorie O. Williams.

Pamela Hemenway Simpson is the first Ernest Williams II Professor of Art.

**The William Lyne Wilson Professorship in Political Economy:**

The William Lyne Wilson Professorship in Political Economy was created in 1991 by a bequest from William Lyne Wilson II, '27, in memory of his grandfather, who served as president of the University at the turn of the century. This bequest was added to a smaller fund honoring the former president, which was created soon after his death to establish the economics department at Washington and Lee. Wilson professors will be selected from faculty serving in either the Department of Economics or the Department of Politics.

Robert A. Strong is the first William Lyne Wilson Professor of Politics.

## ALUMNI PROFESSORSHIPS

**Class of 1958 Alumni Professorship:**

The Class of 1958 Alumni Professorship was established in 1990 by gifts from the members of the Law Class of 1958.

Lewis H. LaRue is the current Class of 1958 Alumni Professor of Law.

**Class of 1975 Alumni Professorship:**

The Class of 1975 Alumni Professorship was established in 1990 by gifts from the members of the Law Class of 1975.

Roger D. Groot is the current Class of 1975 Alumni Professor of Law.

**Law Alumni Association Professorship:**

The Law Alumni Association Professorship was established in 1990 by the Law Alumni Association.

Frederic L. Kirgis, Jr., is the current Law Alumni Association Professor of Law.

## ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

Graduates and former students of the University are organized into a strong Alumni Association. The first meeting was held on June 20, 1840. The Association was incorporated under the laws of Virginia on June 29, 1910. The present active membership is approximately 20,700. The Association employs an executive secretary, an associate secretary, an assistant secretary, and necessary clerical assistance. The offices are located on the second floor of the Alumni House on the campus.

By maintaining the Alumni Office and by carrying on its other activities, the Alumni Association assumes that very important part of the University's administration having to do with alumni-college relations.

To further its work, it encourages the organization and activities of regional alumni chapters located in principal cities throughout the country. Currently numbering 82, these chapters serve the University by conducting a variety of programs and activities which are particularly helpful to alumni who live and work in these regions.

The Alumni Association sponsors Class Reunions and Homecoming to encourage alumni and their families to return to the campus. Each spring 10 classes combine their anniversary reunions. Homecoming is in the fall.

The Alumni Office maintains records of all alumni and affords a means of contact between them and the university. It assists in the coordination of the Alumni Career Assistance Program (ACAP), the Alumni Admissions Program (AAP), and events sponsored by the Office of Special Programs. The Alumni House is frequently the site of campus social events bringing together faculty, staff, students, Lexington residents, alumni, and other visitors.

## INDEX TO SCHOLARSHIPS

Academy of Science .....	258	Class of '69, Leyburn .....	254	Graham, John .....	245
Alden .....	240	Class of '70, Huntley .....	242	Graham, Samuel .....	245
Allen .....	240	Class of '86, Fellin/Hunter .....	242	Gray .....	245
Alexander .....	259	Claytor .....	242	Grayson .....	245
Alumni Assoc. ....	247	Cohen .....	254	Griffith .....	245
Alumni Wives Mem. ....	253	Colvin, H.M. ....	236	Gunn .....	260
Andrews .....	257	Colvin .....	242	Hall .....	259
Arkansas .....	240	Cook, J.T. ....	242	Halstead .....	245
Arnold .....	240	Coover .....	243	Hamilton .....	260
Aull .....	240	Corwin .....	243	Hancock .....	245
Awards .....	259	Coulling .....	243	Handley .....	245
Bagley .....	258	Cox .....	243	Harrell .....	245
Ball .....	240	Craddock .....	243	Haskell .....	245
Baltimore .....	247	Crist, J.L. Jr. ....	254	Hirst .....	245
Baltimore, G.D. ....	261	Crist, J.L. Sr. ....	243	Historical Benefactions .....	266
Barber, G.H. ....	240	Croft .....	243	Holland .....	258
Barber-Perkins .....	240	Dabney .....	258	Hollis .....	246
Barclay, D.M. ....	240	Dallas .....	247	Hoover .....	246
Barclay, J. P. ....	240	Dart .....	258	Hornikel .....	246
Baremore .....	240	Davidson, James .....	260	Hough .....	246
Barger .....	258	Davis .....	259	Houston .....	260
Barron .....	240	Delaplaine, E.S. ....	243	Houston, H. ....	246
Basse .....	240	Delaplaine, W.T. ....	243	Houston, S. Family .....	246
Bassett, J.D., Jr. ....	240	Delmarva .....	254	Howard .....	258
Bassett, R.M. ....	258	Delta Upsilon .....	243	Howe, J.L. ....	246
Bath County .....	240	Departmental .....	260	Hoyt .....	246
Batten .....	240	Dick .....	243	Hubbard .....	246
Bays .....	240	Dietz .....	243	Hudgins .....	246
Beall .....	241	Dillon .....	258	Huffman .....	246
Bear .....	254	Doggett .....	243	Hunter .....	246
Bell Atlantic .....	241	Drye .....	243	Interfraternity Council .....	259
Bentley .....	254	Dulaney-Henderson .....	243	Jacobs .....	246
Birley .....	259	Dugger .....	243	Jenkins .....	246
Birmingham .....	241	duPont, A.I. ....	244	Jenks .....	246
Birney .....	241	duPont, J.B. ....	244	Jewett .....	246
Birnie .....	241	duPont-Gaines .....	244	Jones .....	246
Bohman .....	258	Dye .....	244	Johnson, J.B., Jr. ....	246
Boley .....	241	Dyer .....	254	Johnson-Rosasco .....	247
Bond .....	241	Ellis .....	244	Johnston, C.P. ....	247
Bowen .....	241	Endowment Gifts .....	258	Johnston, H.P. ....	247
Boxley .....	241	Ethyl .....	255	Johnston, H.P., Jr. ....	247
Boyd .....	254	Faculty Committee .....	244	Johnston, H.R. ....	247
Boyle .....	241	Fallon .....	244	Jones, Earl T. ....	255
Bradford .....	259	Fangboner .....	244	Jones, R.H. ....	247
Bradley .....	241	Fangboner Fund .....	244	Jones, S.T., Jr. ....	258
Brady .....	241	Fieri .....	244	Kamen .....	247
Brock .....	241	Fleshman .....	244	Katzenbach .....	247
Broll .....	241	Florida West Coast .....	254	Keelty .....	255
Bromley .....	241	Foreign Student .....	259	Kelly .....	258
Brower .....	258	Franklin Society .....	260	Kemp .....	247
Brown, Alex .....	241	Frantz .....	244	Kimmel .....	255
Brown, William .....	242	Frayser .....	244	Koontz .....	258
Cadaver Society .....	242	Frazier, F.F. ....	258	Lane .....	247
Cadmus .....	258	Frazier, R.K. ....	244	Larrick .....	247
Callicott .....	254	Gaines .....	255	Latture .....	247
Campbell, L.L. ....	242	Gannaway .....	244	Laughlin .....	247
Carrere .....	242	Garner .....	255	Law School .....	240
Caskie .....	242	Garrett .....	260	Lee, R.E. ....	255
Chaffin .....	242	Gay .....	244	Lees-Eastwick .....	247
Chaos .....	235	Georgia .....	258	Lester .....	247
Charlotte .....	258	Gilliam .....	244, 255	Letcher .....	247
Class of '29 .....	242	Gilreath .....	255	Levinson .....	259
Class of '37 .....	242	Glasgow .....	244	Lewis, J. Edward .....	247
Class of '40 .....	242	Glass, Carter .....	245	Loans .....	267
Class of '53 .....	242	Glass, Carter, Jr. ....	245	Loring .....	248
Class of '59 .....	242	Glass, Powell .....	245	Loughran .....	248
Class of '67 .....	242	Gooch .....	245	Lowry .....	258
Class of '68 .....	242	Gordon .....	245	Lykes .....	258, 259



Lynch .....	248	Ryland .....	250	Wilkinson .....	263
MacCorkle, L.E. & S.A. ....	255	Sammons .....	250	Williams, J. H. ....	253
MacCorkle, N.R. ....	255	San Diego .....	247	Williams, M.O. & E. ....	257
Manly .....	248	Scharnberg .....	250	Williams, R.W. & A.M. ....	253
Marks .....	248	Schewel .....	250	Wilson .....	253
Martin, D.E. ....	248	Schultz .....	258	Wilson, John & Anne .....	257
Martin, E.A. ....	248	Scott, I. M. ....	259	Wilson, J.K. & W.L. ....	257
Mason Corporation .....	248	Seger .....	250	Wilson, L.T. ....	246
McCardell .....	259	Shaw .....	250	Wooldridge .....	253
McClintock .....	255	Shillington .....	250	World War II .....	257
McCrary .....	248	Shinn .....	258	Wornom .....	253
McDowell .....	260	Shuford .....	250	Wright, J.L. ....	253
McElwee .....	248	Shutze .....	251	Wright, J.W., Jr. ....	258
McFall .....	248	Signaigo .....	251	Young, Cy .....	253
McGhee .....	256	Skarda .....	250	Young, H. ....	261
McLaughlin .....	248	Sloan .....	257		
Merrick .....	248	Smart .....	258		
Mid-South .....	254	Smith, H.G, Jr. ....	258	<b>SCHOOL OF LAW</b>	
Miller .....	248	Smith, H.L. ....	251	<b>SCHOLARSHIPS</b>	
Mitchell .....	256	Smith, R.A. ....	251	Aull .....	263
Modern Language .....	259	Smith, W.E. ....	251	Bain .....	263
Mohr .....	248	Smitherman .....	258	Banse .....	263
Montgomery .....	249	Somerville .....	251	Benedum .....	263
Moore .....	249	South .....	251	Bentley .....	263
Moreland, J.M. & M.L. ....	249	Southern Ohio .....	251	Berry .....	263
Morris, E.A. ....	256	Spahr and Laws .....	251	Bryant .....	264
Morris, B.W., .....	256	Spector .....	251	Campaign 1995 .....	264
Morris, P. ....	256	Sproul, A.A. ....	251	Class of '49 & Bain .....	264
Mosbacher .....	249	Sproul, H.B. ....	251	Class of '64 .....	264
Mullins .....	249	Stamp .....	252	Class of '78 .....	264
Murray .....	258	Starling .....	252	Colvin .....	264
Neff .....	249	Stephenson .....	252	Dudley .....	264
Nelson .....	249	Stevens, E.C. & E.P. ....	252	Duncan .....	264
New .....	256	Stevens, L.T. ....	260	Du Vall .....	264
New Orleans—Fabrot .....	256	Stevens, W.L. ....	261	Sims .....	264
New Orleans—Jones .....	256	Straley .....	252	Fiery .....	264
Norman .....	249	Streng .....	252	Ford .....	264
Nottberg .....	249	Student War Memorial .....	257	Garner .....	264
Nuckols .....	249	Taylor .....	261	Glass .....	264
O'Connell .....	249	Terry .....	252	Good-Ledbetter .....	264
O.D.K. ....	249	Thomas .....	252	Graves .....	264
O'Kolski .....	249	Thompson .....	252	Harman .....	264
Outten .....	249	Tonsmeire .....	252	Hayne .....	264
Page .....	249	Touchton .....	252	Hoffman .....	265
Parmly/Tucker .....	256	Tucker .....	252	Holt .....	265
Patterson .....	249	Turner .....	252	Kane .....	265
Payne .....	249	Turrell .....	252	Klinedinst .....	265
Philip Morris .....	249	Twombly .....	252	Larrick .....	265
Pickens .....	249	U.D.C. ....	259	Law Firm .....	265
Prizes .....	259	U.D.C. Freshman .....	259	Law Alumni .....	265
Radford .....	250	University Merit .....	257	Law Alumni 150th .....	265
Ramsey .....	250	Van Buren .....	257	Lewis .....	265
Reinartz .....	258	Vinson .....	252	Malone .....	265
Reis .....	256	Wachovia .....	253	Marion .....	265
Reynolds .....	250	Walbridge .....	253	McCaskey .....	265
Rich .....	250	War Memorial .....	257	Menkemeller .....	265
Richmond Area .....	256	Washington .....	257	Mestrezat .....	265
Ridenhour .....	258	Washington Family .....	257	Millhiser .....	265
Riley .....	250	Webb .....	253	Morefield .....	265
Ritchie .....	250	Weinstein .....	253	Morison .....	265
Roberts .....	250	Whaley .....	253	Nuckols .....	266
Robertson .....	256	Whitaker .....	261	Ottenheimer .....	266
Rockbridge Memorial .....	258	White, J.J. ....	261	Peck .....	266
Rockbridge Grants .....	259	White, M.L.R. ....	261	Peirez .....	266
Rouse .....	250	White, Reid .....	253	Price .....	266
Rowe .....	250	Whitman .....	253		
Rugel .....	250	Widener .....	259		

## ENDOWED SCHOLARSHIPS

Students interested in applying for endowed and memorial scholarships should refer to the Washington and Lee Financial Assistance Brochure available in the Financial Aid Office.

**The George I. Alden Scholarship** was established on January 25, 1985, by the George I. Alden Trust of Worcester, Massachusetts, and later enlarged by a gift from the Trust on January 18, 1993. The scholarship is awarded to freshmen and can be renewed for each of the recipients' upperclass years.

**The Jon Devon Allen Scholarship Fund** was established by the Board of Trustees to honor the memory of Jon Devon Allen, Class of 1968, who provided an unrestricted bequest for Washington and Lee. Income from the fund is to be used to assist financially needy undergraduate students.

**The Arkansas Scholarship**, a partial-tuition scholarship, will be awarded to an entering freshman from the state of Arkansas on the basis of character, academic promise and school and community service. Demonstrated financial need may be a factor in the selection of the recipient. Created in 1995 through the gifts of Washington and Lee alumni in Arkansas, the tuition assistance is renewable contingent upon satisfactory personal and academic performance. A grade average of 3.0 is the minimum required for renewal.

**The George Sloan Arnold Scholarship and Loan Fund** was established in 1974 by Mr. G. S. Arnold, LL.B., 1928, of Romney, West Virginia, to provide scholarships and loans to applicants who demonstrate financial need and academic excellence. Exceptional character and intelligence and superior academic records are recognized, with preference first to residents of Hampshire County, West Virginia, and then to residents of the State of West Virginia.

**The Edward and Mary Aull Scholarship Fund** was created in 1985 by a testamentary trust in the estate of Edward Aull, Jr., Class of 1923, of Birmingham, Alabama, in memory of his parents.

**The Thomas Ball Student Aid Fund** was established in 1941 by Mr. Ball's sister, Mrs. Jessie Ball duPont, and was received by the University in 1960. The income derived from this fund is used to provide scholarships and loans for the education of worthy students.

**The G. Holbrook Barber Scholarship Fund** was established in 1977 by Mrs. Elizabeth Cross Barber and her son, G. Holbrook Barber, Jr., in memory of Dr. G. Holbrook Barber, who graduated from Washington and Lee in 1917 and from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, in 1921. The income from the fund goes to a member of the senior class who manifests superior qualities of helpfulness and friendliness to fellow students, public spirit, scholarship, and personal character. The recipient is named by a committee consisting of the Dean of the College and two student representatives designated by the President of the University.

**The Barber-Perkins Scholarship** was created in 1992 by Mrs. Eloise F. Barber in memory of her late husband, Lewis Briscoe Barber, and in honor of herself, Eloise Foxworthy Barber, and her daughter, Virginia Barber Perkins,

the mother of John E. Perkins, IV, Class of 1990, and Lewis B. Perkins, Class of 1993. Recipients of the scholarship must be students worthy of financial aid who are natives of a Southeastern state. Preference is to be shown to students who are majoring or are interested in fine arts, the social sciences, or engineering.

**The David Moore Barclay Scholarships**, established in 1972 by a bequest from the estate of Mr. Barclay's widow, Lillian Hamilton Simpson Barclay, honors a member of Washington and Lee's Class of 1898. Income from the fund is used to provide grant assistance to needy Washington and Lee students of exceptional character and academic promise.

**The James Paxton Barclay Scholarship** was created in 1992 by a bequest from his widow, Grace Del Barclay. Barclay was a member of the Washington and Lee Class of 1911. The scholarship is for undergraduate students on the basis of need or merit.

**The Tommy Mac Baremore Memorial Scholarships**, established in 1968 in memory of Thomas Mac Baremore who was the victim of a drowning accident in 1968 while a student at Washington and Lee, are awarded each spring to no more than three students beyond the freshman year who have demonstrated financial need, promise of undergraduate distinction, and a grade-point ratio of at least 2.4. Selections are recommended to the Financial Aid Committee by a screening committee composed of the Director of Student Financial Aid and representatives of the Executive Committee of the Student Body, the IFC, the Debating Organization, and Pi Kappa Phi Fraternity.

**The Willie and Frank Barron Scholarship** was established in 1992 by Mr. W. Franklin Barron, Jr., Class of 1952, of Rome, Georgia, to provide scholarship assistance to deserving undergraduate students. The scholarship honors Mr. Barron's father, William Franklin Barron, Class of 1919.

**The Edgar A. Basse, Jr., Scholarship** was established in 1978 by Anne W. Basse in honor of her husband, Edgar A. Basse, Jr., Class of 1939. The scholarship is awarded each year to natural-born citizens of the United States who demonstrate high moral character and academic motivation and who require financial assistance to attend the University.

**The J. D. Bassett, Jr., Scholarship** was created in 1993 by Douglas B. Lane, Class of 1979, and The Minnie and Bernard B. Lane Foundation in honor of J. D. Bassett, Jr., Class of 1924. The scholarship is to be awarded to an undergraduate with preference to be given to students from Virginia.

**The Bath County (Virginia) Scholarship**, established by Mr. and Mrs. Allan M. Hirsh, in honor of their son, Malcolm McCallum Hirsh, an alumnus. Preference is given to a deserving student from Bath County, Virginia, who may be nominated by the donors.

**The Frank Batten Scholarship** was established by a gift from Mr. Frank Batten of Norfolk, Virginia, to support financially needy undergraduate students.

**The Bays Scholarship** was founded by William Webb Bays, A.B., 1904, in memory of his father, mother, and sister, through a trust fund which came to the University in 1965.

**The Allein and Elizabeth Beall Scholarship** was established in 1979 by Mr. and Mrs. Upton Beall, Class of 1951, in honor of his parents, Elizabeth and Allein Beall, Class of 1918. The scholarship is awarded each year to either an incoming freshman or an upperclassman with preference for students from Arkansas, Mississippi, or Texas.

**The Bell Atlantic Scholarship** is to be awarded to one or more outstanding students on the basis of academic merit and strong interest in the Ernest Williams II School of Commerce, Economics, and Politics. The student(s) will hold the scholarship throughout his or her undergraduate career contingent upon continued academic excellence.

**The Birmingham Scholarship Endowment** was established by Birmingham area alumni, parents and friends of the University. The Birmingham Scholarship Endowment will provide financial support in perpetuity for one or more students who hail from the Birmingham Alumni Chapter. The Scholarship will be need-based. Typically, a student will receive the scholarship upon admission to the University and will retain the support it provides for the duration of his or her tenure at Washington and Lee.

**The Arthur A. Birney Scholarship** was established in 1986 by Arthur A. Birney, '50, '52L, of Washington, D.C. Scholarship awards will be available to both undergraduate and law students, with preference for the latter during the early years of the scholarship's administration. Awards will be based on demonstrated characteristics of good citizenship and leadership in scholastic and civic affairs.

**The Wilton Earle Birnie Memorial Scholarship** was established by Joseph Earle Birnie, Class of 1927, in honor of his brother, Wilton Earle Birnie, whose death in early life prevented his contemplated enrollment at Washington and Lee University. The income from the fund is to be used to provide financial assistance to a worthy student, preferably from South Carolina, Wilton Earle Birnie's native state.

**The W. Henry Boley Memorial Scholarship**, established in 1956 under the will of Mrs. Edna Peck Hawse (sister of H. Crim Peck, LL.B., 1907) in memory of W. Henry Boley, a close friend of her family, who was an honorary member of the Alumni Association of Washington and Lee University.

**The T. Talbott and Ann Bond Scholarship** was created in 1991 by Mr. and Mrs. T. Talbott Bond of Ruxton, Maryland. An annual scholarship is to be awarded to a student from the greater Baltimore, Maryland, area who requires financial assistance. Recipients are to be appointed based on demonstrated achievement in scholastic and extracurricular activities.

**The John P. Bowen, Jr. Scholarship Endowment** established in 1995 through a gift from the estate of John P. Bowen, Jr. '51 of Newport News, Virginia, the John P. Bowen, Jr. Scholarship Endowment provides annual support for a student who demonstrates academic promise as an entering freshman. Preference will be given to students from the Presbyterian Home in Lynchburg, Virginia. If no qualified students matriculate, then the University in its discretion will award the Bowen Scholarship.

**The Boxley Scholarship** was established in 1940 under the will of William W. Boxley, of Roanoke, Virginia, the father of an alumnus. Preference is given to a resident of Roanoke City or County, Virginia.

**The John W. Boyle Family Scholarship** was established in 1993 by Mr. and Mrs. John W. Boyle of Roanoke, Virginia, in honor of their son, John W. Boyle, Jr., '62; their son-in-law, William J. Lemon, '55, '59L; their granddaughter, Sarah L. Ludwig, '86L; their grandson, Stephen W. Lemon, '84; and their grandson-in-law, Kirk A. Ludwig, '86L. The fund provides awards for qualified students with preference given to those indicating an interest in majoring in economics or another discipline within the Ernest Williams II School of Commerce, Economics and Politics.

**The Robert Foster Bradley Scholarship** was created in 1971 by an anonymous donor to honor one of Washington and Lee's most distinguished professors. A student majoring in French and having not less than a B+ average shall have 80% of the income of the scholarship as an annual award. The remaining income shall be retained and reinvested into the fund. Each year, the head of the Department of Romance Languages will make nomination of the proposed recipient.

**Eugene and Juanita Brady Endowed Scholarship Fund** was created from an estate gift in 1998 to provide scholarships to assist needy students in securing an education, either academic or vocational.

**The Brock Family Scholarship** was created in 1986 by Mrs. William E. Brock, Jr., of Chattanooga, Tennessee, in honor of her sons, Paul K. Brock, '54, and William E. Brock III '53. Preference will be shown to candidates from the Chattanooga area, but the award is not confined to such students.

**The Charles D. Broll, Sr. and Jr. Scholarship** was created in 1998 by Charles D. Broll, Sr. '59, '62L, and Charles D. Broll, Jr. '91. The scholarship is to be awarded to undergraduate students who show promise for future service and leadership. The award is renewable for each of the recipient's upperclass years upon the attainment and maintenance of satisfactory personal and academic performance.

**The Bromley Scholarship** was established by Marc Bromley, Class of 1971. The gift was made in 1996, the 25th anniversary of Mr. Bromley's graduation from the University. The scholarship is in honor of two women who influenced his life—Esther Baldwin Bromley, his grandmother, who was ahead of her time in women's rights and women in the workplace, and Sallie Jones Bromley, his mother, who demonstrated great determination in being a successful single mother. The scholarship is to be awarded to an incoming freshman with preference for female students who have a demonstrated financial need as determined by the University.

**The Alex. Brown & Sons Incorporated Scholarship** was created in 1993 by the Alex. Brown & Sons Charitable Foundation, Inc. and by Washington and Lee alumni within that company. The scholarship is to be awarded to one or more outstanding students on the basis of need and strong interest in the Ernest Williams II School of Commerce, Economics, and Politics. The student(s) will hold the scholarship throughout his or her undergraduate career contingent upon continued academic excellence.

**The William E. Brown Scholarship** was established in 1986 by an estate gift of William E. Brown, '30, of Warren, Ohio. Awards are to be made to deserving students with preference for residents of the state of Ohio.

**The Cadaver Society Scholarship** was established in 1997 by the Cadaver Society. The scholarship will be awarded every four years to an incoming freshman. Candidates should be deserving students who evidence strong traits of character, records of academic achievement, well-rounded accomplishment, and an appreciation of the University's values and traditions. At the time the scholarship was created, honorees included deceased members Sam Bendheim '57, Jay Stull '60, Kent Frazier '61, Mason New '62, Leon Hines '69, Thomas Winn '93 and David Thompson '96.

**The Leslie Lyle Campbell (M.A. 1887—Ph.D. 1891) Scholarship for Physics**, established in 1965 through a bequest from the estate of Dr. Campbell.

**The James R. Caskie Scholarship**, established by alumni of the University to honor the years of devoted service rendered by James R. Caskie as a Trustee of the University. This scholarship is to be awarded to a deserving applicant, preferably from Lynchburg, Virginia, on the basis of character, scholarship, and personality.

**The William Wells Chaffin Memorial Scholarship**, endowed in 1970 by friends and a bequest, honors a former University professor and debate coach and is intended to assist one or more deserving students who demonstrate excellence, or the potential for excellence, in intercollegiate debate.

**The Chaos Society of Washington and Lee University Scholarship** was established in 1981 by members of the Society to express their support of Washington and Lee University.

**The Class of 1929 Scholarship** was established in honor of the Class's 50th Reunion in May 1979. Gifts from members of the class created the award.

**The Class of 1937 Scholarship**, endowed through resources generated by that class, was established in 1988. The Honor Scholarship Committee will award this scholarship to students who have exhibited superior academic talents, and have contributed to the life of their schools and communities. Recipients of this prestigious award will have demonstrated exceptionally high interest in their own education and the ability to work closely with the University's faculty. The scholarship is awarded regardless of need and is renewable for each of the recipient's upperclass years with the attainment of a cumulative B (3.0) grade-point average.

**The Class of 1940 Scholarship** was established by members of the class in honor of their 50th Reunion to provide financial assistance to students who otherwise would be unable to attend Washington and Lee University.

**The Class of 1953 Scholarship** was established by members of the class in honor of their 25th Class Reunion.

**The Class of 1959 Scholarship** recognizes exceptional academic promise, outstanding leadership potential, and a zest for life as exhibited through varied extra-curricular

interests. The scholarship was created by members of the Class of 1959 on the occasion of their 40<sup>th</sup> Reunion. The scholarship is renewable for four years contingent upon a satisfactory academic and personal record. The award is made without geographic restriction.

**The Class of 1967 Scholarship** was established as a 25th reunion gift to strengthen Washington and Lee's ability to support students with financial need.

**The Class of 1968 Scholarship** was established in 1993 by members of the class in celebration of their 25th reunion. Income from the fund is to be used for undergraduate students with demonstrated financial need.

**The Class of 1970 Robert E. R. Huntley Scholarship** was established by members of the class in 1995 as a part of their 25th reunion celebration. The purpose of the fund is to recognize outstanding academic and personal achievement worthy of a Washington and Lee Scholar. Awards are made to students with financial need whose intellectual strength, character, and leadership ability recall the ideals exemplified by Robert E.R. Huntley, President of Washington and Lee University from 1968-83. The scholarship is renewable for four years contingent upon a satisfactory academic and personal record.

**The Class of 1986/Tom Fellin/Chris Hunter Scholarship** was established by members of the class in May 1991, to honor the memory of classmates Thomas John Fellin of Weston, Pennsylvania, who died in 1984, and John Christopher Hunter of Cave Spring, Georgia, who died in 1985. The scholarship is awarded annually to a financially deserving student who personifies the W&L spirit, based on strength of character and leadership ability.

**The Claytor Scholarship Endowment Fund**, established in 1995 through the Estate of A.B. Claytor in memory of the late Solon L. Claytor and Catherine Christine Williams Claytor, this scholarship endowment will provide support for meritorious students at Washington and Lee University with preference being given to applicants who are otherwise qualified and who are descendants of the grandparents of A. B. Claytor or his wife Catherine Christine Williams Claytor. According to the wishes of the donor, the University in its sole discretion will determine each year the number and amount of scholarships that will be granted through this generous benefaction.

**The Milton Colvin Scholarship Endowment** was created in 1997 by his sister, Mrs. Katharine Colvin Hart, and other members of the Colvin family to honor this distinguished teacher and his 30-year career as a professor of politics at Washington and Lee. Upon the recommendation of the head of the Politics Department, awards from the Colvin Scholarship Endowment will be made to promising upperclass politics majors who have financial aid need.

**The James Tucker Cook, Jr., Memorial Scholarship** was created in 1983, and is awarded to a student who has demonstrated financial need and is an active participant in the music curriculum of the University's Department of Fine Arts. This scholarship was established by an anonymous donor in memory of James Cook, Class of 1954, a former assistant professor of music.

**The Fred L. Coover, Jr., Scholarship Fund** was established in 1988 by bequest of Hylton M. Coover in memory of her son, a member of the Class of 1947. To be awarded annually to worthy students in good academic standing with preference given to students from the area of Newport News and Hampton, Virginia.

**The Lisa Corwin Memorial Scholarship** was created by her parents, Alan M., Class of 1962, and Robin Corwin in 1992. Their daughter Lisa was a member of the Class of 1995 who was killed in a tragic accident in her freshman year at Washington and Lee. The scholarship is to be awarded annually to students with financial need and outstanding academic promise. Preference is to be given to graduates of the North Thurston School District in Lacey, Washington, or students from the states of Washington, Oregon, or Idaho.

**The Sidney M. B. Coulling Scholarship Endowment** was established in 1993 through gifts from the Estate of Mary Esther Streng, a friend of the University. The Endowment is named in honor of a most distinguished teacher and scholar, Dr. Sidney Coulling, S. Blount Mason Professor of English, Emeritus, who taught at the University from 1956-1991. Awards from the Coulling Scholarship Endowment are made to students who demonstrate the greatest promise for academic achievement and who manifest in their personal lives the sense of honor and integrity that Dr. Coulling conveyed both in and out of the classroom.

**The Lewis Berkeley Cox Memorial Scholarship Fund** was established in 1959 by William Junkin Cox, B.A. 1917; B.S. in C.E. 1918; C.E. 1928, and Lewis Berkeley Cox, Jr., B.A. 1914; LL.B. 1920, in memory of their illustrious father, Lewis Berkeley Cox, B.L. 1878. The income from this fund is awarded annually to a student who has completed at least one year of resident study at Washington and Lee University. In making the award, consideration shall be given to good moral character, scholastic accomplishment, and financial need, in that order.

**The Dr. George B. Craddock Memorial Scholarship** was established by the friends and family of George B. Craddock, Class of 1930. A distinguished physician, Dr. Craddock died in Lynchburg, Virginia, on December 11, 1985. The scholarship is awarded to upperclass premedical students on the basis of demonstrated commitment to a medical career, financial need, and academic records indicating acceptance by a medical school.

**The John L. Crist, Sr., Memorial Scholarship**, established in 1964 through a bequest from the estates of John L. Crist, Sr., B.S. in Chemistry, Class of 1912 and Mrs. John L. Crist. The bequest is used to endow one or more scholarships in the Department of Chemistry, to be awarded by the University in the usual manner.

**The Russell Croft '96 Scholarship** was created in 1998 to assist students who merit financial assistance attending Washington and Lee University. Preference in the selection of Russell Croft Scholars is to be given to students who live on or near Port Tobacco Road, Charles County, Maryland. Other geographic area preferences may be designated by Russell or Kent Croft or their assigns.

**The Judge Edward S. Delaplaine Scholarship** was established by Judge Edward S. Delaplaine of Frederick,

Maryland, Class of 1913. The scholarship is awarded to undergraduates in good standing.

**The William Theodore Delaplaine Scholarship** was established in memory of William T. Delaplaine, Class of 1909, and William T. Delaplaine III, Class of 1939, by the Delaplaine family of Frederick, Maryland, and friends. Preference is given to a resident of Frederick County, Maryland.

**The Delta Upsilon Fraternity Scholarship** was established in 1984 by alumni of the Washington and Lee Chapter of Delta Upsilon Fraternity, in honor of Professor Emeritus Rupert N. Latture, long-time member, valued friend, and trusted chapter adviser. Preference is given to sons and daughters of Delta Upsilon Chapter alumni.

**The Maurice Dick Scholarship** was created in 1999 by an estate gift of Maurice Dick '50. The income from the endowment fund shall be used to provide 4-year scholarships for students to cover the cost of fees and books. Preference in the selection of Maurice Dick Scholars is to be given, first, to students who have been residents of Pulaski County, Kentucky for at least two continuous years, and, second, to students who have been residents of the State of Kentucky for at least two continuous years. Selection of students, within these guidelines, shall be made by the University Scholarship Committee.

**The Herbert, Olive and Richard Dietz Scholarship** was created in 1991 by the Estate of Richard Dietz, whose father, Herbert, was a member of the Class of 1936, to provide financial support for undergraduate or law students.

**The Egbert B. Doggett Scholarship Endowment** was established in 1980 under the will of Egbert B. Doggett, Class of 1914. The endowment is one of the largest scholarship funds established at an American college or university and is awarded based on academic merit, strong traits of character, and financial need.

**The Elizabeth Cave Drye Scholarship**, established by an alumnus, John W. Drye, Jr., of New York, in memory of his mother. The income from a trust fund is to be awarded on the basis of character, ambition, and scholarly attainment of the recipient. Preference is given to a graduate of the Van Alstyne, Texas, High School, or to a resident of North Texas.

**The Dulaney-Henderson Scholarship** was created in 1998 by Mr. and Mrs. Joseph D. Dulaney in memory of Mrs. Dulaney's parents, Minifred S. Henderson and Homer E. Henderdon, Class of '21, and in honor of their son, Joseph D. Dulaney, Jr., Class of '86, and daughter, Anna M. Dulaney, Class of '90. The scholarship is to be awarded to undergraduates on the basis of financial need.

**The Catherine Ann Dugger Scholarship Fund** was established as an endowment by Atwell Dugger '50 as a means of honoring the memory of his beloved daughter who died tragically while abroad. In testament to her interest in journalism, the recipients of the scholarship, to be known as Dugger Scholars, will be chosen from among meritorious students majoring in Journalism and Mass Communication who, in addition, have demonstrated financial need.

**The Alfred I. duPont Memorial Scholarship Fund** was established by Mrs. Jessie Ball duPont, in 1940 and in

1958, in memory of her husband, Alfred I. duPont. The income from the fund is used for scholarships for deserving students.

**The Jessie Ball duPont Scholarship Fund** was established by Mrs. Alfred I. (Jessie Ball) duPont in 1959, 1962, and subsequent years. The income from the fund is to be awarded as scholarships to promising and worthy students.

**The duPont-Gaines Scholarship Fund** was set up in 1954 by Mrs. Alfred I. duPont. Under the fund a certain number of scholarships will be awarded each year to worthy students, with preference given to residents of Southern states. The scholarships are awarded on the recommendation of the President of Washington and Lee University. Each year one or more of these scholarships are awarded to entering freshmen.

**The James D. and Ona Dye Scholarship Endowment** was established in 1996 through a very generous gift from the Estate of James D. Dye, '34. The James D. and Ona Dye Scholarship Endowment will provide financial support for students with demonstrated need. Dye Scholars will be selected on the basis of good character, academic promise and leadership potential.

**The Joseph Franklin Ellis Newspaper Scholarship** was established in 1995 by Joseph F. Ellis of Clarksdale, Mississippi, Class of 1943. The income is to be awarded to students majoring in the Department of Journalism and Mass Communications with preference given to students demonstrating a career interest in newspaper journalism. Typically, the scholarship is awarded during the junior year and renewed during the senior year contingent upon a satisfactory academic and personal record.

**The Faculty Committee Scholarship** was designated by the Faculty Committee for the Development Program as a part of the amount raised from the members of the faculty, administration, and staff for a fully endowed scholarship.

**The Gary R. Fallon Memorial Scholarship** was established in 1996 in memory of Coach Gary Fallon who served W&L as Head Football Coach for 17 years. It will be awarded annually to an upperclass student, with preference given to a rising senior, who demonstrates financial need and has displayed academic achievement with the attributes of dedication, personal discipline and the will to succeed that so characterized Coach Fallon.

**The John S. Fangboner, Jr., Scholarship**, established in 1958 in memory of John S. Fangboner, Jr., by the father of one of his classmates.

**The Fangboner Scholarship Fund**, established in 1969 in memory of John Stokes Fangboner, Jr., Class of 1956. The income provides scholarships for worthy boys, with preference given to residents of the greater Cleveland, Ohio area. The awards are made to entering freshmen to be retained by them for their four years at Washington and Lee University, subject to annual review.

**The Benjamin F. Fiery Scholarship**, established in 1981 by alumni and other admirers in greater Cleveland, Ohio, to honor the life and career of Mr. Fiery, a member of the Class of 1913. Preference is to be given to students from the Cleveland area.

**The Thomas Shirley Fleshman Scholarship Fund** was bequeathed to Washington and Lee University by Mrs. Geraldine Fleshman Pratt to be used for tuition of a needy, deserving student of above average academic standing in the Ernest Williams II School of Commerce, Economics, and Politics.

**The Virgil L. Frantz '28 Scholarship Endowment** was initiated in 1991 by his widow Mrs. Wanda F. Elliott of Roanoke, Virginia, through gifts from the Virgil L. Frantz Charitable Trust and through the generosity of Mrs. Elliott's son, J. Spencer Frantz '54 of Salem, Virginia. The need-based award is to be made to a deserving student with preference for recipients from the western part of the Commonwealth of Virginia.

**The Benjamin Hobson Frayser Scholarship**, given in 1943 by Mrs. Annie R. F. Frayser in memory of her son. Preference is given to an orphan, of Confederate lineage, who is in preparation for medicine or the ministry.

**The R. Kent Frazier Memorial Scholarship**, created in 1981 by members of Mr. Frazier's family, friends, classmates and alumni of Washington and Lee University. Mr. Frazier was a member of the Class of 1961 and was president of the Student Executive Committee in his senior year. The awards are to be made to deserving students evidencing strong traits of character and records of achievement.

**The Reverend and Mrs. Bruce F. Gannaway and Miss Grace Gannaway Scholarship** was established in 1989 by The Reverend Bruce F. Gannaway, Class of 1925, and Mrs. Gannaway. The scholarship is to be awarded, when fully funded, to upperclass students who intend to become Christian ministers and is also open to students who plan to pursue lay careers in the church. The scholarship honors the donors and The Reverend Gannaway's sister, Grace Gannaway.

**The Charles R. Gay Memorial Scholarship**, established in 1974 by Charles S. Gay, '56, '58 L, in honor and memory of the donor's grandfather, Charles R. Gay of New York City. Charles R. Gay was a distinguished member of America's financial community having been a senior partner in the firm of Whitehouse & Company and the owner of a seat on the New York Stock Exchange. He was elected president of the NYSE and later served as chairman of the NYSE Board of Governors.

**The Gilliam Scholarship Fund** was created in 1972 by a generous gift to the University from Dean Frank J. Gilliam. Later the fund was increased by gifts from Dean Gilliam, and many of his and Washington and Lee's friends in memory of Mrs. Louise Johnson Gilliam who died on May 27, 1973, in Lexington, Virginia. Award of this scholarship carries considerable honor.

**The William A. Glasgow, Jr., Scholarship** was established in 1940 under the will of Mrs. William A. Glasgow, Jr., in memory of her husband, a distinguished alumnus. Preference shall be given to any applicant who is related by blood to Mr. Glasgow.

**The Carter Glass Scholarship**, established by members of the family of the late U.S. Senator Carter Glass, in his memory. The income is to be awarded to a deserving student, preference being given to a student of journalism.

**The Carter Glass, Jr., Scholarship** was established in 1973 by the *Lynchburg News and Daily Advance* in honor and memory of Carter Glass, Jr., Class of 1913. The preference is to be shown to a rising sophomore, junior or senior who is interested in a career in newspaper journalism. Preference is also to be given to students from the Commonwealth of Virginia. The same student may hold the scholarship for more than one year, but the decision as to the recipient is to be made annually.

**The Powell Glass Scholarship** was established in 1973 by the *Lynchburg News and Daily Advance* in honor and memory of Powell Glass, Class of 1907. The scholarship is to be awarded each year to that student majoring in journalism who, in the opinion of the faculty of the Journalism Department, has achieved the most exemplary record during the year preceding the one in which the scholarship is to be held. The award is to be made without consideration as to the financial need of the recipient. The same student may hold the scholarship for more than one year, but the decision as to the recipient is to be made annually.

**The Claiborne Gooch Scholarships** were established in 1970 by Mrs. Cornelia C. Gooch in memory of her husband, Claiborne W. Gooch, Jr., Class of 1915. The awards are to be given to deserving young men with qualities of strong character and educational motivation who need financial assistance to attend Washington and Lee. Preference is given to students from the Boys' Home in Covington, Virginia, and the Richmond Home for Boys, Richmond, Virginia. However, any funds not committed to students from these schools are available to any qualified applicants.

**The Colonel Lewis Coleman Gordon Scholarship** was established in 1968 through a bequest from the estate of Florence Fern Bailey Gordon. It is awarded to a sophomore of fine Christian character who has achieved an above average academic record during his freshman year. Renewal is contingent upon academic performance. Preference is to be given, first, to any descendant of Reverend E. C. Gordon, D.D., Bursar under President Lee, and secondly, to the sons of Presbyterian (Southern) ministers.

**The Graham Scholarships.** The Judge and Mrs. Samuel Jordan Graham Scholarships were established in memory of Judge Samuel Jordan Graham, Class of 1876, by his wife, E. Norma P. Graham. The income from the fund is to be awarded to worthy and deserving students in the fields of politics, pre-medicine, and law.

**The John Graham Scholarship** is derived from alumni activity.

**The Garland Gray Scholarship** was established in 1962 by Garland Gray, M.A. 1922, the income to be awarded to a deserving student from the southeastern section of Virginia.

**The Cary T. Grayson Memorial Scholarship Fund** was established by a friend in memory of Admiral Grayson, former chief of the American Red Cross. The income is to be used for scholarships for worthy students of Virginia who cannot attend the institution without this help.

**The Edwin Claybrook Griffith Scholarship** was established in honor of Emeritus Professor of Economics

Edwin Claybrook Griffith in 1988 by Edwin F. Schaeffer Jr., '52, '55 L. The scholarship is awarded annually to an economics major who demonstrates academic excellence and leadership in student activities. The scholarship is not awarded on the basis of financial need.

**The Douglas C. Halstead Memorial Scholarship** was established by his family to perpetuate Doug's memory through service to others as he would have wished. He was born on June 2, 1957, and was killed in an automobile accident while riding as a passenger on November 16, 1976, in Arlington, Virginia. A member of the Class of 1979, he had completed his freshman year at Washington and Lee. Doug set high moral standards and life goals for himself. This scholarship is presented to an individual who demonstrates a similar character. An award is made annually to an undergraduate at Washington and Lee with preference being shown to a student from Northern Virginia, preferably the McLean area, who has demonstrated high moral character and scholastic achievement. The recipient is one who enjoys helping others and treats all people with respect, compassion, and understanding; he should have the courage to dream and the energy and dedication to achieve those dreams. The scholarship is not awarded on the basis of financial need.

**The John W. Hancock, Jr., Scholarship Endowment** was established in 1994 by the Honorable and Mrs. A. Linwood Holton, Jr., '44 in loving memory of Jack Hancock, former CEO of Roanoke Electric Steel Company. The Hancock Scholarship will be awarded to any student of character who qualifies for need-based financial aid.

**The H. L. "Dick" Handley, Jr. Scholarship Endowment** was established in 1994 by a generous gift in memory of H. L. "Dick" Handley, Jr. '39 of Cincinnati. The Handley Scholarship Endowment provides need-based scholarship support for students who demonstrate special promise as leaders and scholars.

**The Harrell Scholarship** was established in 1992 by Henry H. Harrell, '61 to help attract to Washington and Lee University those young men and women who will distinguish themselves as leaders on campus and later as alumni. The scholarship will be awarded to a freshman who, pending satisfactory progress in his chosen program of study, will hold the scholarship for the duration of his tenure at the University. Selection criteria will focus on academic superiority, outstanding character, an attractive and well-rounded personality, and clear indications of leadership potential.

**The John C. Haskell, Jr., Scholarship Fund.** This scholarship fund, created by an anonymous gift in 1973, honors John C. Haskell, Jr., Class of 1967, and provides awards to deserving students who are designated Haskell Scholars.

**The Omer L. Hirst Scholarship** was established in 1997 by Omer L. Hirst, Class of 1936, LL.D., 1990, of McLean, Virginia. In establishing the scholarship to assist deserving students who require financial assistance to attend Washington and Lee University, special emphasis is to be placed on leadership qualities consistent with Senator Hirst's long service to the Commonwealth of Virginia in public office and private enterprise. Preference is to be shown to students from Virginia.

**The Samuel B. Hollis Family Scholarship** was established in 1996 by Samuel B. Hollis '51 and by his sons, Samuel B. Hollis, Jr. '83 and Lee M. Hollis '86. At the time the scholarship was created, Samuel B. Hollis '51 of Memphis, Tennessee, was a member of the Board of Trustees of Washington and Lee University. The award is to be made annually to deserving students.

**The Benjamin Neff and Susan Ellen Daffinee Hoover Scholarship** was created in 1991 by Benjamin N. Hoover '57, and his wife, Susan Ellen Daffinee Hoover, to provide financial aid for undergraduates.

**The Walter Hornikel Scholarship Endowment** was established in memory of her beloved husband in 1995 through gifts from the Estate of Annette Hornikel, a friend of the University. The Walter Hornikel Scholarship Endowment is to be awarded annually to those students who demonstrate special leadership abilities coupled with academic promise.

**The Charles Royce and Harriet Houston Hough Scholarship** was created in 1992 by Royce Hough, '59, and his wife, Harriet, to assist deserving undergraduate students who require financial assistance to attend Washington and Lee University.

**The Houston Family Scholarship**, created in 1992 by Stuart Houston, class of 1971 and 1974 Law, and by his wife Betsy, provides scholarships for deserving students who require financial assistance to attend Washington and Lee University.

**The Howard Houston Fellowship** was endowed by H. H. Houston of Philadelphia in memory of a deceased son. The fellowship is conferred annually, with preference given to a graduate of Washington and Lee who wishes to study here an additional year. The recipient is expected to render academic service to the University for not more than two hours each day.

**The James Lewis Howe, Sr., Jr., III, IV Scholarship Endowment.** Established in 1991 through a benefaction provided by James L. Howe, Jr., '18, the James Lewis Howe, Sr., Jr., III, IV Scholarship Endowment provides support in the form of financial aid to undergraduate students who demonstrate outstanding character as well as academic achievement and potential. Initial preference will be given to incoming freshmen from the Valley of Virginia. To be known as Howe Scholars, the recipients will continue to receive assistance for the duration of their tenure at Washington and Lee University, pending satisfactory progress toward a degree.

**The Family of William Dana Hoyt and Margaret Yeaton Hoyt Scholarships**, established through the estate of William Dana Hoyt, Jr. '32, late of Rockport, Massachusetts, in memory of his father and mother, the Hoyt Scholarship Endowment will provide need-based support for students with a demonstrated interest in the pre-medical, biology or history curricula. William Dana Hoyt, Sr., (1880-1945) was a member of the Washington and Lee University faculty from 1915 until his death and is credited with initiating pre-medical coursework at the University.

**The A.C. Hubbard and Penney Hubbard Scholarship** was created in 1997 by A.C. Hubbard, Jr., Class of 1959,

1962L, and by his wife Penney, of Baltimore, Maryland, to provide grant assistance to students who require financial aid to attend Washington and Lee University.

**The Richard F. Hudgins Memorial Scholarship** was established in 1965 by Mr. and Mrs. Carter Hudgins of Marion, North Carolina, in memory of their son of the Class of 1968. The income from the fund is to be awarded as a four-year scholarship, with preference given to needy students from North Carolina and Texas. Graduates of Christ School, Arden, North Carolina, may be nominated by officials of that institution.

**The Oscar Caperton Huffman Memorial Scholarship**, given by Mrs. Huffman in memory of her husband, an honored alumnus and trustee.

**The John Christopher Hunter, '86, Memorial Scholarship** was completed in 1996 by alumni, friends and family members. The scholarship is awarded annually. Chris Hunter lost his life in 1985 while a junior at Washington and Lee.

**The Hortense W. Jacobs Scholarship** was established in 1994 by Howard E. Jacobs '58 in honor of his mother. The scholarship is to be awarded annually to a deserving student majoring, or planning to major, in the liberal arts with preference for students from New Jersey.

**The Doctor John S. Jenkins Memorial Fund**, established in 1966 by the will of his wife, Bessie D. Jenkins of Pine Bluff, Arkansas, for the purpose of assisting worthy young men in obtaining pre-medical training.

**The William A. Jenks Scholarship** was established in honor of William A. Jenks, teacher, scholar, and mentor, by Tom Angelillo, Class of 1974. The scholarship recognizes the distinguished teaching of this William R. Kenan Professor of History, Emeritus and is awarded to students of unusual academic merit with strong interest in history and demonstrated financial need.

**The Arthur S. Jewett Scholarship** was established in 1968 through a bequest from the estate of Arthur S. Jewett. It is awarded annually to a qualified student of the Episcopal faith.

**The Todd D. Jones '85 Memorial Scholarship** was established in 1999 by family and friends to honor the memory of Todd Jones (1963-1996). Preference is given to students with a demonstrated interest and talent in music and theatre. Upperclass applicants may compete for a travel study experience by submitting a proposal that will enhance their own artistic development, and thereby strengthen the performing arts on campus. The fund will be jointly administered by the departments of music and theatre.

**The J. Benjamin Johnson, Jr. Memorial Scholarship Fund** was created in 1988 by his wife, Alice W. Johnson, and sons in memory of this loyal son of the University, a member of the Class of 1915, lifelong resident of Manassas, Virginia, and one of three brothers who graduated from Washington and Lee. In awarding this scholarship, preference is to be given to deserving students with strong interest in botany or another biological science and who have demonstrated financial need.



**The L. K. Johnson-Rosasco Scholarship**, was created in 1974 by Lewis Kerr Johnson's friends and former students, including William S. Rosasco III, Class of 1951, who increased the scholarship fund in 1981 in special recognition of Dr. Johnson's years of distinguished teaching. Dr. Johnson retired from active teaching in 1973 after serving Washington and Lee University with distinction for 40 years as professor of administration and head of the Department of Administration. The scholarship is awarded to a rising junior majoring in business administration or in business administration/accounting and may be renewed for the recipient's senior year. A recipient must have a grade-point average of 3.0 and must be planning a business career. Further, the recipient must possess those basic characteristics of integrity, initiative, independence, self discipline, drive and leadership that are generally believed to be required to manage a business firm. Awards are made by a selection committee composed of the dean of the Ernest Williams II School of Commerce, Economics, and Politics, the associate dean, the heads of the departments of accounting and management and the previous recipients of the scholarship.

**The Charles Poellnitz Johnston Scholarship**, established by an alumnus, Henry P. Johnston, of Birmingham, Alabama, in memory of his father. The income is to be awarded preferably to a resident of Alabama or some other Southern state who will study journalism or radio.

**The Henry Poellnitz Johnston Scholarship**, established by Henry Poellnitz Johnston, B.A. 1929. The income from a trust fund of \$10,000 is to be awarded preferably to a resident of Alabama or some other Southern state who will study journalism or radio.

**The Henry P. Johnston, Jr., Scholarship** was established in 1972 by his family and friends in his honor and memory. Henry P. Johnston, Jr., of Birmingham, Alabama, was a member of the Class of 1970, and a first lieutenant in the U.S. Air Force.

**The H. Reed Johnston Scholarship Fund**, established in 1968 by H. Reed Johnston of New York City, Class of 1928, provides one or more full scholarship grants each year to students of unusual academic merit and financial need.

**The Robert Hancock Jones Scholarship** was created in 1978 by a gift from George Rather Jones, Class of 1937, in honor of his brother, Robert H. Jones, Law Class of 1927. The scholarship is awarded annually to deserving students with preference shown to candidates from Texas and Tennessee.

**The Hyman and Estelle Kamen Scholarship** was created in 1986 by Stanley A. Kamen, Class of 1949L, in honor of his parents. One full-tuition stipend is to be awarded annually to American students.

**The Raymond L. Katzenbach Scholarship** was created in 1992 by Mr. and Mrs. Jon R. Katzenbach of New York City in memory of Mr. Katzenbach's father and the grandfather of Daniel G. Katzenbach, Class of 1994. Raymond L. Katzenbach died in 1980. He was a man of unusual personal character who, though unable to obtain a university degree himself, paved the way for all of his family to do so. Because his life and origins were Western, prefer-

ence will be given to students from Colorado, Wyoming, Montana, Idaho, Utah, Nevada, Washington, Oregon, California, Alaska, Arizona and New Mexico. The scholarship awards are based additionally on character, financial need and capacity for leadership.

**The Ralph C. Kemp Scholarship** was created in 1984 by Mr. Ralph C. Kemp of Baltimore, Maryland. The endowed fund provides one scholarship each year to be awarded to a student who has demonstrated notable academic achievement with preference to students from the greater Baltimore area.

**The Landon B. Lane Memorial Scholarship in Journalism** was created in 1984 and is to be awarded to a rising junior majoring in the Department of Journalism. Candidates for the award must present evidence of strong academic achievement and genuine promise in the field of journalism. Awards are to be based on financial need with preference to students from Virginia.

**The Herbert S. Larrick Law Memorial Fund** was established by Mrs. Nancy N. Larrick of Winchester, Virginia, in memory of her late husband, a graduate of the Law Class of 1897.

**The Rupert Nelson Latture Scholarship** was created in 1984 by Professor Latture's son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. William E. Latture, Class of 1949, of Greensboro, N.C. The scholarship is to be awarded to a deserving student who requires financial assistance to attend Washington and Lee. Professor Latture began his eminent career at Washington and Lee as a teacher in 1920 and continued in constant service to his alma mater until his partial retirement in 1983.

**The Mary Magruder Laughlin Scholarship** was established by Samuel O. and Philip Laughlin in memory of their mother. The income is to be awarded to three students with preference to students from the Shenandoah Valley or from West Virginia.

**The Lees-Eastwick Scholarship**, established by the members of the Lees and the Eastwick families. The income is to be awarded to a deserving student.

**The J. R. Lester Endowment Fund**, established in 1958 by a gift under the will of John Randall Lester, of Martinsville, Virginia, to aid students of high qualifications who need financial assistance to attend college.

**The John Letcher Scholarship**, given in 1919 by the children of John Letcher, the 'War Governor' of Virginia during the War Between the States. From the fund two scholarships are awarded annually to two deserving students.

**The Elizabeth M. and J. Edward Lewis '29 Memorial Scholarship**, established in 1983, will provide financial assistance to deserving graduates of Collins High School of Oak Hill, West Virginia. If this condition cannot be met, the scholarship may be awarded to deserving graduates who apply from any high school within Fayette County, West Virginia, or in the absence of any of these students, then to deserving graduates from any high school in the state of West Virginia. Both honor and regular grants are available.

**The Arthur S. and Vicki Loring Scholarship** was established in 1994 by a graduate of the Class of 1969, and is awarded to qualified students intending to major in business administration with a preference for residents of Massachusetts or New England.

**The Mary and Daniel Loughran Scholarship** was established in 1981 by the foundation of the same name for the purpose of making permanent the award of Loughran Scholarships first begun in 1977. Stipends are to be made on the basis of good character, academic achievement, and financial need.

**The John P. Lynch, M.D., Scholarship** was established in 1995 by Helen D. Lynch and her daughter, Sally Guy Brown, to honor the memory of Dr. John P. Lynch, Class of 1930. The Scholarship is awarded annually on the basis of financial need, character and academic promise, with preference to pre-med students.

**The Basil Manly Memorial Scholarship.** Established in 1971 by the grandson of Basil Manly, Mr. Basil M. Briggs, and his family of Southfield, Michigan, this scholarship fund recognizes outstanding academic and personal achievement. The grant can be made to an entering freshman, or to an upperclassman, or both. The award memorializes the achievements in government service, business and education of Basil Manly, an alumnus of Washington and Lee University, Class of 1906.

**The Edwin M. Marks Scholarship Fund** was established in 1991 by Edwin M. Marks '35, '37L, of Memphis, Tennessee, in honor of Joseph L. Arnold '37L, and Amos A. Bolen '34, '37L; and in memory of Stanley C. Higgins, Jr. '37, and Fletcher F. Maynard '36, '38L. Income from this permanent endowment fund will be awarded annually to one or more financially needy undergraduate or law students.

**The Daniel Ewing Martin Scholarship** was established in 1987 by the family and friends of Daniel Ewing Martin, who died in his freshman year at Washington and Lee. The scholarship is awarded to needy and deserving students with preference for Fayette County, Kentucky, and the Commonwealth of Kentucky.

**The Everett A. Martin Scholarship Fund** was established in 1970 by Everett A. Martin, Class of 1937, to provide scholarship assistance to students with above average financial needs. There are no geographic or academic class restrictions on the awards. Notable academic achievement is to be recognized.

**The Mason Corporation Scholarship** was established in 1993 through the aegis of Russell W. Chambliss '74, president of the Mason Corporation of Birmingham, Alabama, and will provide scholarship assistance in the form of financial aid to students within the Williams School of Commerce, Economics, and Politics who demonstrate an interest in the study of business.

**The Giles McCrary Scholarship Fund** was established over a number of years through gifts from Giles C. McCrary, '42 and from the Ershel A. Franklin Unitrust. The McCrary Scholarship is awarded to a freshman on the basis of academic merit, financial need and demonstrated leadership potential.

**The McElwee Ministerial Scholarships.** Through a trust fund, Robert Harvey McElwee, of Chicago, established in 1926 a memorial to his father and mother, William M. McElwee and Annie Harvey McElwee, a devoted minister of the Gospel and his equally devoted wife. A portion of the income from this fund is used to pay the tuition fees of certain authenticated candidates for the Christian ministry.

**The McFall Scholarship** was created in 1994 by Donna B. McFall and Donald B. McFall '64 '69L. Awarded to undergraduates from the Houston, Texas area, the McFall Scholarship is designed to attract to the University students of academic merit who also are outstanding in extracurricular activities and show great promise for leadership. Supporting gifts for this scholarship endowment have come to Washington and Lee from friends in Houston, Texas and elsewhere in recognition of Mr. McFall's long-time leadership in community and alumni affairs.

**The Lee Massey McLaughlin Memorial Scholarship,** established in 1969, is awarded to a rising junior who has displayed those qualities of excellence in his relations with his fellow man, devotion to Washington and Lee University, sportsmanship, and academic achievement that are associated with the memory of Coach Lee McLaughlin, who was head football coach from 1957 until his untimely death in August 1968 and who was to have assumed the duties of Athletic Director the next month.

**The James Bernard Merrick Scholarship Endowment** was established in 1996 through a gift from the Estate of James Bernard Merrick, Class of 1930, 1932L of Crumpton, Maryland. The scholarship endowment provides financial support to a student exhibiting high integrity and sportsmanlike character. The scholarship was established in memory of Mr. Merrick's father, Spencer Merrick, and mother, Carrie Bradley Merrick, and his brother, Spencer Merrick, Jr.

**The Robert Lamar Miller Scholarship** created in 1992 by Robert Lamar Miller, Class of 1928 and 1930 Law, of Gonzales, Texas, is to be awarded to an entering freshman who requires financial assistance in order to attend Washington and Lee University. The scholarship is to be held through the recipient's academic career at Washington and Lee as long as satisfactory progress is maintained toward a baccalaureate degree.

**The Captain Shatteen C. Mitchell Scholarship** is based upon gifts given by Mrs. William Walker Brookes, of Atlanta, Georgia, in memory of her father, Captain Shatteen C. Mitchell, a distinguished Confederate officer, and her mother, Chloe Bartlett Mitchell. Preference is given to students from the state of Georgia.

**The Greg Eugene Mohr Scholarships** were established in 1975 by Mr. and Mrs. Julian Boehm Mohr of Atlanta, Georgia, to perpetuate the memory of Greg Eugene Mohr, who lost his life a few weeks before his sixteenth birthday and was a rising junior at The Westminster Schools of Atlanta. The scholarships provide awards to students who demonstrate need and have records that indicate outstanding academic promise. Preference is given to residents of metropolitan Atlanta and next to residents elsewhere in Georgia.

**The David C. Montgomery Memorial Scholarship**, established by Dr. and Mrs. Merton E. Carver, to honor the memory of their son who contributed significantly to the University community and whose exuberant and unselfish spirit was an inspiration to all who knew him. The scholarship is awarded annually to a deserving student.

**The Moore Scholarship** was established in 1985 in memory of Thomas Thorn Moore, '26, and his father, Frank Moore, 1896L, and in recognition of the many other members of this Rockbridge County family who attended Washington College and Washington and Lee University. It was created by Thomas Thorn Moore, Jr., '63, and his wife, Carol Scott Moore; and Hullihen Williams Moore, '65, and his wife, Nancy Delano Moore, with their children, Frank Hullihen Moore, '92, and Sara Delano Moore. The scholarship is awarded annually, with preference given to students from Kentucky, North Carolina, and Virginia.

**The J. Marvin Moreland Jr., '56, and Mary Louise Moreland, '91 Scholarship Endowment** was created in 1993 by Mr. Moreland for the benefit of students who reside in the state of Texas at the time of their application for enrollment at Washington and Lee University and who merit financial assistance. Scholarship recipients will be known as Moreland Scholars.

**The Robert A. Mosbacher Scholarship Fund** was established by Mr. Mosbacher in 1993 to provide financial support for Washington and Lee students who have a career interest in public service or broad issues of governance. Preference is given to students who have expressed an interest in the Ernest Williams II School of Commerce, Economics, and Politics.

**The Lynn and Joseph J. Mullins Scholarship** was established in 1997 by Joe Mullins '52 and his wife Lynn to support an undergraduate with demonstrated financial need, good character and academic promise. The scholarship is awarded with preference for students from Alabama and Louisiana.

**The Stuart P. Neff, '81, Memorial Scholarship** was established in 1985 by his brother, Scott Neff of Louisville, Kentucky. The award is to be made to students in their junior and senior years who require assistance to complete their studies at Washington and Lee. Preference is to be shown to members of the Phi Kappa Sigma fraternity or students from the state of Kentucky.

**The Alexander L. Nelson Scholarship** was established in 1977 under the will of his son, Frank A. Nelson, Class of 1891. Alexander Nelson graduated from Washington College in 1849 and taught mathematics at Washington College and Washington and Lee University from 1854 to 1906, a record unexceeded by any professor at this institution.

**The William C. Norman, Sr., '28, Memorial Scholarship** was established in 1993 by William C. Norman, Jr. '56, his son, and Allen A. Norman '92, his grandson. The fund provides financial aid for undergraduates. First preference will be given to students from Arkansas and second preference to students from Virginia.

**The Nottberg Family Scholarship Endowment** was established in 1994 in loving memory of family members by

Henry J. "Skip" Nottberg III, '71 of Kansas City, Missouri. The Nottberg Family Scholarship Endowment provides annual support for a student of exceptional leadership skills and academic promise whose field of study is encompassed within the Ernest Williams II School of Commerce, Economics and Politics.

**The J. Richard O'Connell Scholarship** was established in 1994 by J. Richard O'Connell, Class of 1956, his wife, Zoe Carey O'Connell, and daughter Elizabeth Murray O'Connell, Class of 1990, of Baltimore, Maryland, to assist deserving undergraduate students who require financial assistance. The award is based on achievement in scholastic and extracurricular activities.

**The D. William O'Kolski Memorial Scholarship Fund** was given by Barbara C. and Robert J. Moody as a memorial to his uncle. Awards are for undergraduate students only.

**The Omicron Delta Kappa Scholarship** was established in 1974 in honor of the men who founded ODK at Washington and Lee University in 1914. Establishment of the scholarship marked the sixtieth anniversary of the honorary leadership fraternity. One of the founders, Professor Emeritus Rupert N. Latture, Class of 1915, was specifically honored by creation of the scholarship in recognition of his 55 years of service to the University. The scholarship is awarded annually to upperclass students with demonstrated need who have shown above average capacities for leadership and involvement in academic and extracurricular activities.

**The Jesse C. Outten Scholarship** was created in 1986 under the will of Jesse C. Outten, '37. Scholarship awards are to be made to assist needy and deserving students with preference for students from Northampton and Accomack counties, Virginia, and in recognition of high qualities of character and academic competence.

**The H. Mann Page Memorial Scholarship Fund**, established in 1923 by Mr. and Mrs. Henry C. Page, in memory of their son, an alumnus. The income is applied toward the tuition fee of two students, preferably students preparing for medicine. This award is ordinarily not open to first-year students.

**The John L. Patterson Scholarship** was established by a bequest under the will of John L. Patterson, Class of 1921, in 1980. It is awarded annually and preference is given students from St. Louis, Missouri. The grant stipends are to be based on financial need.

**The Mosby H. Payne and Virginia Winter Payne Scholarship Fund** was established by a trust created by Dr. Mosby H. Payne, Class of 1911. The fund honors the memory of Dr. Payne and his wife. Income from the endowment is used to aid deserving students from Virginia.

**The James Coburn Pickens Memorial Scholarship**, created in 1981 under the estate of Paul D. Pickens, Class of 1917, in honor of his brother. Preference is to be given to worthy students pursuing studies in engineering or the natural sciences.

**The Rupert and Lillian Radford Scholarship Fund** was established in 1986 by the Rupert Radford Estate Trust.

Grants shall be made in amounts of not less than \$1,000 or more than \$6,000. The \$6,000 limit may be raised to cover increases in tuition during the time of a student's undergraduate career. Lillian and Rupert Radford were residents of Houston, Texas.

**The James Tyler Ramsey Memorial Scholarship Fund**, established in 1969 under the will of Mrs. Lillian G. Ramsey in memory of her deceased son, James Tyler Ramsey. The annual income from the bequest is awarded to a deserving student, preferably from Florida, who otherwise would be unable to attend Washington and Lee University.

**The Florine J. and Russel B. Reynolds, Jr., Memorial Scholarship**, established by Major General Russel B. Reynolds, as a memorial to his wife and son. The award is to be made to a student who is physically incapacitated in such a manner as to require the regular use of leg braces, crutches, or both.

**The Charles Bassett Rich Memorial Scholarship** was established in 1960 by Mrs. Hal C. Rich in memory of her son, who died in his sophomore year at Washington and Lee. The award is made to a student of high promise and economic need.

**The J. Shirley Riley Scholarship** was established in 1940, under the will of J. Shirley Riley, an alumnus.

**The Louise Pettit Faulkner Ritchie Scholarship** was given by Mrs. Mary Cassidy in honor of her mother, a former Delta Tau Delta housemother. The scholarship is awarded by the University in the usual manner.

**The Allen Schanck Roberts '85 Scholarship Fund** was established in 1993 by family and friends to honor the memory of Allen Roberts (1963-1993). It provides assistance to undergraduates for study abroad or internships. The fund is administered by the Director of Financial Aid following selection by the study abroad adviser. Preference is given to students with a demonstrated interest in journalism and achievements in foreign languages. Consideration will also be given to qualities of heart and mind that distinguished Allen Roberts—curiosity, independence of thought, and an ability to give voice to the concerns and aspirations of people of diverse backgrounds and stations in life. A member of the Class of 1985, Roberts was a reporter for *The Journal of Commerce*, *The Norfolk Virginian-Pilot*, the *Dayton Daily News*, and *The Beaumont Enterprise*.

**The John Dashiell Rouse Memorial Scholarship** was established by the Rouse family in memory of Lieutenant John D. Rouse, Class of 1949, who was killed in combat in Korea in September 1951. Preference is given to a graduate of the public schools on the basis of character, promise, and need.

**The Josiah P. Rowe, Jr., Scholarship** was established as a memorial to Josiah P. Rowe, Jr., by his sons Charles S. and Josiah P. Rowe III. The income is to be used for students in journalism.

**The Jon Rugel Memorial Fund** was established by the mother and numerous friends of Jon Raymond Rugel, Class of 1948, who died at sea on November 29, 1953.

**The Quincy M. and J. Rucker Ryland Scholarship** was established in 1990 through a bequest by Mrs. J. Rucker Ryland. The scholarship will be awarded on an annual basis to a student demonstrating academic merit as well as financial need.

**The James H. Sammons, M.D. Scholarship** is named after a graduate of the Class of 1947, distinguished physician, and former Executive Vice President of the American Medical Association. It is awarded to a deserving student on the basis of financial need.

**The Major Ronald O. Scharnberg Memorial Scholarship Program** was established at Washington and Lee University in 1971 by his family in honor of this member of the Class of 1963 who gave his life for his country in South Vietnam on March 17, 1971. The honor scholarships are awarded to both entering freshmen and to upperclassmen who evidence superior personal and academic achievements and have substantiated financial need. Preference will be shown to those candidates who plan to engage in a military career or who are veterans of the Vietnam War or other wars involving United States troops.

**The Rae and Ben Schewel Scholarship** was created in 1985 by Helene and Bert Schewel of Lynchburg, Virginia, in memory of Mr. Schewel's parents. Mr. Schewel was a member of the Class of 1941. The awards are to be made to academically qualified Virginia students whose financial circumstances require financial assistance. A special but not exclusive preference is for women students.

**The George W. and Roberta B. Seger Scholarship** was created in 1994 by George W. Seger of Easton, Maryland, Class of 1952. The stipend is to be awarded annually with preference for students from Maryland based on demonstrated need and evidence of academic achievement.

**The Anne Carter Shaw and Harold Ellis Shaw III Scholarship** was established in 1998, lovingly, by Buck and Minor Mickel of Greenville, SC, devoted supporters of higher education, in honor of their two W&L grandchildren, members of the class of 1998 and 2002, respectively. Awards will be made based on financial need, academic merit and leadership potential.

**The James Keith Shillington Scholarship**, established in 1988 by former students and friends of this distinguished professor of chemistry, is to be awarded to a rising junior at Washington and Lee who is a chemistry major or has successfully completed organic chemistry at W&L. The recipient of The Shillington Scholarship will be chosen by the chemistry faculty. Shillington Scholars will have shown strong academic promise in their first two undergraduate years and have as their goal a career in which the study of chemistry is a prerequisite. Awarded for one year, the scholarship may be renewed with the approval of the chemistry faculty.

**The Paul Mason Shuford II Scholarship Endowment** was established in 1981 by Paul M. Shuford, '43, in memory of his son, Paul Shuford, '72, to provide scholarship assistance to financially needy students. The Shuford Scholarship Endowment was the recipient of a magnificent gift from the estate of Mildred Goode of Richmond, Virginia, a close friend of the family.

**The William S. Shutze Scholarship** was created in 1985 by the estate of Mr. Shutze who was an admirer but not an alumnus of Washington and Lee University. The awards are to be made to both undergraduates and law students. Mr. Shutze's estate arrangement was made in memory of his wife, Adaline Beebe Shutze, and in honor of his second wife, Lillian E. Shutze.

**The Mollie Trent Signaigo Scholarship** was established in 1984 by Mrs. Signaigo's son, Leo J. Signaigo, Jr., Class of 1943, of Welch, West Virginia. Preference is to be shown to students from West Virginia who plan to pursue a major in the Ernest Williams II School of Commerce, Economics, and Politics.

**The Langdon Lamar Skarda Scholarship** was created in 1996 by the family and friends of Langdon Skarda, Class of '38L. A major contribution for the creation of the scholarship was received from James W. Smith, Class of '62, of North Collins, New York. The scholarship is awarded annually to a student who requires financial assistance to attend Washington and Lee University.

**The E. P. Tatum Smith, Jr., Scholarship Fund** was established in 1987 by the William H. Donner Foundation, Inc., of New York as a memorial to Mr. Smith, former president of the foundation and of the Donner Corporation. Mr. Smith was a 1950 graduate of Washington and Lee's School of Law. The scholarship is open to undergraduates and law students.

**The Dr. Henry Louis Smith Scholarship** was established in 1992 by descendants and friends of Washington and Lee's 15th president. It is awarded annually as financial assistance to a student who otherwise would be unable to attend the University and who demonstrates strong character and leadership potential. Preference is given to students who are the first in their families to attend college.

**The Richard A. 'Cap'n Dick' Smith Memorial Scholarship** was established in 1978 by Cap'n Dick's son, Richard W. Smith, Class of 1941. The scholarship honors one of Washington and Lee's greatest athletes and University leaders. A graduate of the Class of 1912, Cap'n Dick was Director of Athletics for 33 years and, at the time of his death, had the longest athletic service record of any college official in the South Atlantic area. The scholarship is awarded annually with preference for freshmen and for students who demonstrate strong traits of character and leadership in athletics as well as in other areas of endeavor. Awards are based on financial need.

**The William Eugene Smith Scholarship Endowment** was established in 1992 by Hatton C. V. Smith, '73, and William E. Smith, Jr., '63, in memory of their father, William Eugene Smith, a member of the Class of 1934 at the Virginia Military Institute. The Smith Scholarship Endowment will provide scholarship assistance to students in the Ernest Williams II School of Commerce, Economics and Politics who demonstrate financial need. An All-American football player and recipient of the prestigious Cincinnati Medal upon graduation at VMI, Mr. Smith enjoyed a healthy admiration for the hallmark traits that characterize the University—honor, integrity, and service to others. In endowing

a scholarship in his honor, Mr. Smith's sons seek to ensure that future generations of W&L men and women will distinguish Washington and Lee much as their father distinguished VMI.

**The James Somerville, Jr., Memorial Scholarship** was established in 1987 through the estate of James Somerville, Jr., Class of 1912, to provide scholarships for needy undergraduate students at the University.

**The Jerry G. South Scholarship** was created in 1997 by Jerry G. South '54 of Mill Valley, California. Mr. South served Washington and Lee University as a trustee from 1979 to 1990. The award is to be made annually with preference for a rising member of the junior class who is engaged, or plans to become engaged, in some form of the University's International Education Program, or is pursuing a major in the Ernest Williams II School of Commerce, Economics, and Politics with work, also, in foreign languages. Financial need is to be a factor in awarding the scholarship.

**The Southern Ohio Scholarship** was established and is sustained by contributions from the Washington and Lee Alumni Association of Southern Ohio. Preference is to be shown in awarding the scholarship to a student in financial need, possessing academic promise, and residing in the general Southern Ohio area.

**The Samuel Spahr and Ann Maria Laws Scholarship** was created in 1961 to be administered in accordance with the memorial scholarship plan suggested by the executive committee for schools and colleges of the Presbyterian Church of the United States.

**The Rebecca and William Spector Memorial Scholarship**, created in 1981 by Mr. and Mrs. Martin W. Spector of Coral Gables, Florida. Mr. Spector is a member of the Class of 1925. The scholarship, in memory of Mr. Spector's parents, is to be awarded with preference for students from Florida.

**The Archibald Alexander Sproul III Scholarship in Commerce**, established in 1978 by General Sproul, Class of 1937, is awarded each year to a rising junior majoring in the Ernest Williams II School of Commerce, Economics, and Politics who requires financial assistance to complete his college education. There are to be two Sproul Scholarships in force at all times.

**The Hugh B. Sproul Memorial Scholarship**, established in 1931 by Mrs. Hugh B. Sproul in memory of her husband, an honored member of the Board of Trustees.

**The Louise A. and Frederick P. Stamp Scholarship Fund** was created in 1995 by United States District Judge Frederick P. Stamp, Jr., Class of 1956 and his wife, Joan C. Stamp, in honor of Judge Stamp's parents. The fund makes possible two scholarships to be awarded every other year to an entering freshman who requires financial assistance to enroll at Washington and Lee University. Preference is to be shown to students from West Virginia and, more particularly, to students from Ohio, Hancock, Brooke, Marshall, and Wetzel counties comprising West Virginia's northern panhandle.

**The James Holt Starling Scholarship**, established by former students of this distinguished professor of biology and premedical adviser, is to be awarded to a rising junior who is enrolled in Washington and Lee's premedical curriculum. The recipient of The Starling Scholarship will be chosen by the Premedical Faculty Committee. The student will have shown strong academic promise in the first two undergraduate years, and will have as his or her goal, a career in the health professions. Awarded for one year, the scholarship may be renewed with approval of the Premedical Faculty Committee.

**The B. S. Stephenson Scholarship** was established in 1991 by former students and friends of this professor of languages, music, and literature; a Washington and Lee alumnus; and former head of the German department. This scholarship is to be awarded to a rising junior German major. The recipient shall be chosen by the Dean of Students, the Dean of the College, and the Chairman of the German Department. Stephenson Scholars shall have shown strong academic promise in their first two undergraduate years and demonstrate financial need. In the event that no German majors qualify in a particular year, this scholarship shall be made available to other language majors, art majors, or music majors according to the same criteria above.

**The E. Clayton and Elizabeth P. Stevens Scholarship** was established under the will of Professor Kenneth P. Stevens in memory of his parents. Dr. Stevens was a devoted professor of biology at Washington and Lee University from 1946 to 1968. He died in 1973. The scholarship is awarded to students from the state of Connecticut who show above average academic promise and require financial assistance in order to attend Washington and Lee University.

**The Daniel B. and Alta S. Straley Scholarship** was established in 1959 under the will of Daniel B. Straley, LL.B., 1911, to assist one or more young men to study for the Christian ministry. The award is to be based on the need and scholastic record of the applicant.

**The Mary E. Streng Scholarship Endowment** was established in 1993 through the estate of Mary Esther Streng. The unrestricted gift was designated by the Board of Trustees to establish an endowment fund that henceforth will provide unrestricted financial aid to qualified undergraduate students.

**The Thomas Greene Terry Memorial Scholarship Fund**, established by Bland Terry, Sr., Class of 1913, in memory of his brother, a devoted alumnus of the Class of 1916. Income is used for a scholarship award to one or more students on the basis of character, need, scholarship, and capacity for leadership. The scholarship is open to Virginia students.

**The Ned Randolph Thomas Scholarship** was created in 1999 by his son, Robert E. Thomas '79, and his widow, Peggy D. Thomas, to honor his life and contributions. Successful businessman and owner of Columbia Gardens Cemetery and Memorials, Ned Thomas was a well-known, active, and beloved resident of Arlington, Virginia, home to the Thomas family for many generations. Through his frequent visits to Lexington, and the many friendships he made with his son's classmates, Mr. Thomas developed a deep affection for the Greek system and W&L's core values of learning, leadership and honor. The income from this en-

dowment is to be awarded to students who need financial assistance, and who also display attributes of character, leadership and community service, with preference to high school students from Northern Virginia.

**The Laird Y. Thompson Scholarships** were established in 1980 under the will of Laird Y. Thompson, Class of 1921, to honor his father and mother. Accordingly, the Wiley V. Thompson Scholarship is awarded annually to an outstanding law student, particularly one who has excelled in the course on contracts; and the Myrta Y. Thompson Scholarship is awarded annually to a student excelling in the study of French, particularly in the first year course.

**The Edward Charles Tonsmeire, Jr., '32, Memorial Scholarship Fund** was established in 1976 by an anonymous endowment gift. The fund makes possible the award of one or more scholarships each year to incoming freshman undergraduates. Edward Tonsmeire received the Bachelor of Arts degree from Washington and Lee in 1932. He earned an LL.B. degree from Cumberland University in 1935.

**The Charles and Thelma Gray Touchton Scholarship** was established by J. Thomas Touchton, Class of 1960, in honor of his father and mother. The scholarship is awarded each year to an incoming freshman from the state of Florida on the basis of character, academic promise, capacity for leadership, and financial need. The award may be continued for each of the student's four years as long as he earns its renewal.

**The Dr. Robert Henry Tucker Scholarship** honors a teacher and administrator who for more than 30 years as a Professor of Economics and Business Administration, Acting President (1930), Dean of the College (1930-1932), and Dean of the University (1932-1946) played a major role in Washington and Lee's progress during the first half of the 20th century. Established in 1967 through a benefaction in Dr. Tucker's will, the scholarship is awarded on the basis of academic merit and capacity for leadership to undergraduates who plan to major in economics.

**The Charles Wilson Turner Memorial Scholarship**, created in 1981 by a gift from William M. France, Class of 1958, of Lancaster, Ohio, honors Professor Turner's long and distinguished teaching career at Washington and Lee University. Awards are made with preference to students majoring in history.

**The R. Clark and Douglas W. Turrell Memorial Fund**, given by Mr. and Mrs. George H. Turrell, of Kingston, Pennsylvania, in memory of their son, Class of 1940, and by Mr. and Mrs. Richard H. Turrell, Class of 1949, in memory of their son, Douglas W. Turrell, Class of 1987. Preference is given to students who plan to major in the Ernest Williams II School of Commerce, Economics, and Politics.

**The Edwin Parker (Cy) Twombly Scholarship** was established in 1972 by many friends of Cy Twombly, who served Washington and Lee with distinction for 53 years as swimming coach, golf coach, and athletic director. He died in 1974. The scholarship is based on need and is awarded in consultation with the Director of Athletics.

**The Fred M. Vinson, Jr. '48, '51L, Memorial Scholarship** was established by John G. Fox '44, '49L, William H. Leedy, '49, and other friends and former associates of Mr.

Vinson's. The scholarship is awarded in either the undergraduate or law school for deserving students with preference for those from greater Washington, D.C., including the Maryland and Virginia suburban areas. Financial need is to be taken into consideration, but is not an absolute requirement of the award.

**The Wachovia Bank, N.A. Scholarship**, is to be awarded to two or more outstanding students in the Ernest Williams II School of Commerce, Economics, and Politics who have declared business administration or economics as their major field of study and who have demonstrated financial need. The student(s) will hold the scholarship for the junior year and again in the senior year contingent upon continued academic excellence and financial need.

**The Walbridge Family Scholarship** was established in 1994 by John W. Walbridge, Class of 1955. The scholarship is to be awarded to an incoming freshman who has achieved in academic and extracurricular activities. Financial need may, or may not, be considered.

**The Virginia Graham Webb Scholarship Endowment**. Established in 1993 through the last will and testament of Harry E. Webb, Jr., '51L, in loving memory of his mother, the Virginia Graham Webb Scholarship Endowment will provide financial support for students from Virginia without regard to race, sex, creed or national origin. The scholarship will alternate between the law school and the undergraduate program and will be awarded to a student upon admission to the University. The student will hold the scholarship for the duration of his or her tenure at Washington and Lee.

**The Max and Sylvia Weinstein Scholarship** was established in 1984 by Judge Paul Weinstein, Class of 1955, to promote Judaic studies at Washington and Lee University. The scholarship, which is awarded to entering students and is renewable, is awarded to outstanding students interested in Judaic studies and related activities.

**The William E. Whaley III Scholarship** was established in 1981 by Mr. and Mrs. William E. Whaley, Jr., of Louisville, Kentucky, in memory of their son who lost his life in action during the Vietnam War. The University awards this scholarship every other year.

**The Doctors Reid White Scholarship** was established in 1987 in honor of Dr. Reid White, Sr., Class of 1887, and Dr. Reid White, Jr., Class of 1919, by Alice M. Eastwood, widow of Reid White, Jr., and by Reid White III, son and grandson of the two doctors. Awards are made to junior and senior premedical students on the basis of academic achievement, financial need, and personal qualities becoming a doctor of medicine.

**The David Terrence Whitman Scholarship** was established in 1992 by John A. Williamson, II, Class of 1953, 1956L, as a memorial to his classmate, Terry Whitman, '53. It was announced at the 40th Reunion of the Class of 1953. Recipients of the scholarship must be graduates of the Hill School, Pottstown, Pennsylvania. Preference is to be shown in awarding the scholarship to a freshman student in financial need. The award may be made in any year the individual is attending Washington and Lee.

**The John Higgins Williams Scholarship** was initiated by a gift from the members of the Washington and Lee Quiz Bowl team representing their earnings in national competition in the spring of 1954. Other friends of Professor Williams have contributed to the fund.

**The Ruth W. and A. Morris Williams, Jr., Scholarship** was established in 1994 by Mr. and Mrs. Williams of Gladwyne, Pennsylvania, close friends and advisers to Washington and Lee. A stipend is to be awarded every other year to students who require financial assistance to attend the University and who are participating in the financing of their educations through campus jobs during the school year.

**The Wilson Fellowships** were established in 1964 by Levi Thomas Wilson, B.A., 1909 and M.A. 1910, and Hazel Schoolmaker Wilson, his wife, of Jacksonville, Florida. They may be awarded to graduates of Washington and Lee on an annual basis for graduate study at Harvard, Cornell, or Columbia in the fields of engineering, mathematics, or physics.

**The Scholarship in the Memory of Wives of Washington and Lee Alumni** is a special scholarship, begun in 1972, by Benjamin W. Partlow, Class of 1921, in memory of his wife, Jane McCauley Partlow. It was Mr. Partlow's intention to establish a fund to which others, alumni or not, could contribute in memory of the wife of a Washington and Lee alumnus. The names of all wives so memorialized will be made a part of the official records of Washington and Lee University.

**The Pete and Sybil Wooldridge Scholarship** was established in 1993 by Ann and Ray Wooldridge, '60, of Dallas, Texas, and by Lisa and Rex Wooldridge, '64, of Houston, Texas. Awarded to undergraduates from Oklahoma or Texas, the Wooldridge Scholarship is designed to attract to the University students of academic merit who also show promise for leadership. Financial need may, or may not, be considered.

**The Jean Amory Wornom Memorial Scholarship** was established in 1979 by I. Leake Wornom, Jr., Class of 1950 Law, in memory of his wife and by I. Leake Wornom III, Class of 1977, and Thomas A. Wornom, Class of 1980, in memory of their mother. The scholarship is awarded annually to either an entering freshman or upperclassman who requires financial assistance to attend Washington and Lee. Preference is given students majoring in English or planning to major in English.

**The Joseph L. Wright Memorial Scholarship Fund** was established in 1989 by his widow, Louise Patton Wright, and two sons, Glenn P. Wright and Joseph L. Wright, Jr., in memory of Joseph L. Wright, Class of 1932. It is to provide financial aid for worthy undergraduate students, in good academic standing, with demonstrated need.

**The H.K. (Cy) Young Scholarship Fund** is set up by gifts from alumni and friends in tribute to Cy Young, former executive secretary of the Alumni Association. The fund is awarded annually to a student with athletic aptitude who meets all scholarship requirements.

## HONOR SCHOLARSHIPS

### Alumni Association Sponsored Scholarships:

- The Baltimore Scholarship**
- The Dallas Scholarship**
- The Florida West Coast Scholarship**
- The Houston Scholarship**
- The Mid-South Scholarship**
- The San Diego Scholarship**

These scholarships are awarded to recognize superior achievement in academics, extracurricular activities, and community service. The scholarships, supported by Washington and Lee alumni from the five chapters, provide full tuition assistance each year to entering freshmen. The awards are renewable for each year of undergraduate study, contingent upon satisfactory personal and academic performance. A grade average of B (3.0) is the minimum required for renewal. Finalists in the scholarship competition will be selected, on the basis of secondary school preparation and contributions outside the classroom, through joint deliberations of the Washington and Lee admissions staff and committees composed of area alumni.

**The Theodore Lawrence and Minnie Compton Bear Honor Scholarship Endowment** was established in 1995 through the Estate of Clyde S. Bear '29 and named in loving memory of his parents. The Theodore Lawrence and Minnie Compton Bear Honor Scholarship Endowment provides full-tuition scholarship awards for entering freshmen who present outstanding records of academic and extracurricular achievement in secondary school and who demonstrate unusual promise for future service and leadership. These awards are renewable annually so long as the recipients maintain satisfactory personal and academic records. Mr. and Mrs. Bear, of Montgomery, Alabama, sent six sons to Washington and Lee University: Theodore Lawrence Bear '24, Fred C. Bear '26, Clyde S. Bear '29, Carl W. Bear '33, Joe F. Bear '33 and Jack C. Bear '38.

**The Robert O. and Elizabeth M. Bentley Honor Scholarship** was created in 1993 by Elizabeth M. Bentley in memory and honor of her husband Robert O. Bentley, Class of 1926 Law. The scholarship supported by the Bentley Endowment is to be equal to Washington and Lee's tuition and is to be awarded to an undergraduate student who demonstrates unusual promise for future service and leadership. The scholarship is renewable for each of the recipient's undergraduate years upon the attainment of a cumulative average of B (3.0).

**The Darnall W. Boyd, Jr., Memorial Honor Scholarship** was created in 1989 by the family, friends, and classmates of Darnall W. Boyd, Jr., Class of 1978, who lost his life in March 1985. This full scholarship is awarded once every four years to an incoming freshman, preferably from the Columbia, S.C., area, who is to hold the scholarship throughout his or her undergraduate career based on high standards of character and academic achievement. The award is to be made regardless of financial need.

**The Jack S. Callicott '49 Honor Scholarship** was established in 1999 in honor of Mr. Callicott at the time of his 50<sup>th</sup> reunion. This endowed fund provides an honor scholarship to an undergraduate student every four years, with the

result being one Callicott Scholar enrolled at any point in time. The scholarship is to be awarded with preference to students who require financial assistance. There are no geographical or academic preferences.

**The Class of 1969 Leyburn Honor Scholarship** was established by members of the class in 1994 as part of their 25th reunion celebration. The purpose of the fund is to recognize outstanding academic and personal achievement worthy of a Washington and Lee Honor Scholar. Awards are made to students with financial need whose intellectual strength, character, and leadership recall the ideals exemplified by James G. Leyburn, former dean of the University and professor of sociology and anthropology. The scholarship is renewable for four years contingent upon a satisfactory academic and personal record.

**The John F. Carrere Memorial Honor Scholarship** was created in 1994 by Mr. Carrere's family, his widow Elizabeth Lykes Havens, his daughter Margaret C. Johnson, and his three sons, Michael, John and Joseph. The scholarship is to be awarded to an incoming freshman with preference for students from Tampa, New Orleans, or Atlanta.

**The A.B., Dolly, and Ralph Cohen Honor Scholarship** is made possible by the generous gift of Mrs. Julia W. Cohen. The scholarship was established in 1986 in memory of Ralph Cohen who graduated from Washington and Lee University in 1943 and died in 1974. This scholarship is awarded to students who have exhibited superior academic talents and leadership abilities and exceptional achievement in the arts, athletics or community affairs. This prestigious award is renewable for each year of the student's undergraduate work at Washington and Lee provided the recipient maintains at least a 3.0 G.P.A. Those who are finalists for this award will be invited to the campus at University expense for an interview with members of the Honor Scholarship Committee.

**The John L. Crist, Jr. Honor Scholarship** was established in 1995 as a tribute to a much-loved member of the Washington and Lee family through the generosity of the friends and family of John L. Crist, Jr. '45, a trustee emeritus of the University. This scholarship shall be awarded to an entering freshman on the basis of academic merit, financial need and demonstrated leadership potential. This scholarship shall be renewed for each of the recipient's undergraduate years with the maintenance of a satisfactory academic record.

**The Delmarva Honor Scholarship**, equal to the amount of tuition, will be awarded each year to a student from the Delmarva Peninsula. Provided the recipient maintains a satisfactory personal record and an academic average of at least B (3.0), the scholarship will be renewed for each year of the student's undergraduate work at Washington and Lee. Hence, a new Delmarva Scholar will usually be named every four years. Finalists in the competition will be chosen on the basis of proven academic ability, superior achievement in extracurricular activities, and exemplary traits of character; preference will be given to students who would be unable to attend Washington and Lee without such assistance. Finalists will be invited to Lexington, at University expense, for a series of required interviews with members of the Honor Scholarship Committee.



**The William C. Dyer Honor Scholarship Fund** was established as a memorial in 1988 by the Dyer family. This endowed fund provides two full-tuition scholarships awarded in alternate years to entering freshmen selected by the University's Honor Scholarship Committee. Dyer Scholars must present outstanding records of academic and extracurricular achievement in secondary school. They must also demonstrate unusual promise for future service and leadership. The awards are renewable annually for the three subsequent years of undergraduate study provided the recipients maintain satisfactory personal records and achieve cumulative grade-point averages of at least B (3.0).

**The Ethyl Corporation Honor Scholarships** were created in 1986 by Ethyl Corporation of Richmond, Virginia. From the scholarship endowment two awards are to be made simultaneously in an amount to cover tuition. Stipends are to be awarded to entering students who demonstrate interest and ability in the natural sciences, particularly chemistry, along with exceptional academic and personal achievement.

**The Francis P. Gaines Honor Scholarships**, established in 1976, honor the seventeenth president of Washington and Lee. Dr. Gaines' dynamic leadership brought the institution through the challenge of the Depression and World War II to a position of pre-eminence in American higher education. A limited number of these scholarships, each with annual stipends for the freshman year, are awarded annually to outstanding high school seniors whose residence is outside the state of Virginia. The scholarships are renewable for each of the recipient's upperclass years upon the attainment of a cumulative B (3.0) academic average.

**The Garner Family Honor Scholarship** was created in 1995 by J. Michael Garner, Class of 1960L, his wife, Martie, and The Garner Foundation, Inc. The first of its kind at Washington and Lee University, the scholarship endowment makes possible an honor scholarship award in the undergraduate school in every other entering class and an honor scholarship in the Law School in every other entering class, with result being four Garner Scholars enrolled, two in each of the undergraduate and law divisions. The awards are based on merit. Financial need may be taken into consideration. There are no geographical preferences.

**The Frank J. and Louise Gilliam Honor Scholarship** was established in 1992 through lifetime and estate gifts of Christine Hale Martin and James Bland Martin. Mr. Martin was a member of the Law Class of 1931 and Mrs. Martin was a member of the Washington and Lee Board of Trustees from 1978 to 1981. The Gilliam Scholarship honors the former dean of students and his wife, and is awarded without regard to financial need through the University's annual honor scholarship competition to a student who demonstrates both superior academic achievement and strong leadership promise.

**Esmarch S. and Sara T. Gilreath Honor Scholarship** was created by the estates of Professor of Chemistry and Mrs. Gilreath in 1983. Awards are to be made to outstanding students whose collegiate interests are centered upon the Department of Chemistry. Professor Gilreath was a member of the University's faculty from 1946 to 1975.

**The Earl T. Jones Honor Scholarship** will be awarded to students with outstanding records of achievement in secondary school and will serve to attract to Washington and

Lee University young men and women who demonstrate unusual promise for future service and leadership. The Earl T. Jones Scholarship is emblematic of the University's dedication to the principal that it can be no stronger, in human or academic terms, than the students who seek to join this academic community. Preference will be given to students from Virginia or North Carolina.

**The Keelty Honor Scholarships**, endowed in 1981 by Joseph S. Keelty, '44, recognize superior achievement in the areas of academics, extracurricular activities, and service to others. Recipients must display exemplary traits of character; preference in awarding the scholarships will be given to students from the Baltimore area who would be financially unable to attend Washington and Lee without such assistance. A fund will support two Keelty Scholarships annually, each equal to the amount of tuition for that year, so first-year recipients will be chosen every two years. The scholarships will be renewed for each year of undergraduate study, assuming satisfactory personal performance and attainment of a cumulative grade average of at least a B (3.0).

**The Shirley A. Kimmel Honor Scholarship** was established in 1991 by William J. Kimmel, III, Class of 1969, in honor of his mother. The scholarship is awarded, based on need, to a deserving student with no geographical requirements.

**The Robert E. Lee Honor Scholarship Fund** was established in 1955 by John Lee Pratt of Fredericksburg, Virginia. In 1965 Pratt gave an additional gift. Each year seven or eight entering freshmen will receive Lee Scholarships, with annual stipends based on individual need. These will be awarded on the basis of character, academic record, clear demonstration of financial need, and particular promise of leadership and future usefulness. Personal interviews will be held on campus with finalists in the Lee Scholarship competition.

**The Lucile E. and Stuart A. MacCorkle Honor Scholarships Endowment** was created by the joint estates of Lucile and Stuart MacCorkle in 1996. Stuart MacCorkle was a long-time professor of political science at the University of Texas and a member of the Washington and Lee Class of 1924. The scholarships are to be awarded to students in the undergraduate school who demonstrate unusual promise for future service and leadership and have achieved distinction in their academic work as well. The scholarships are to be awarded by the honor scholarship committee. Although financial need is to be taken into consideration in the award of the scholarships, it is not a prerequisite.

**The Nelda Reymann and Emmett W. MacCorkle Honor Scholarship** is to be awarded to an incoming freshman who intends to pursue a major in journalism and mass communications or a career in journalism. Financial need is to be a factor in the award of the scholarship. The MacCorkle Scholarship is to be held during a student's full undergraduate career, as long as an interest in journalism and high achievement in academic studies are maintained.

**The James William McClintock III Honor Scholarship** was established in 1995 as a memorial to the life of Bill McClintock by his family, classmates, and friends. Bill, a *magna cum laude*, Phi Beta Kappa, and ODK graduate of the class of 1953, served Washington and Lee through membership on its Board of Trustees, Alumni Board, and as chair-

man of the 1979-81 Annual Fund drives. The scholarship is awarded to an entering undergraduate student who presents an outstanding record of personal and academic achievement, and who shows promise for future leadership and service to others. Preference is given to students residing in small towns, away from major metropolitan areas, in the states of Alabama, Arkansas, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, and Tennessee. The scholarship is renewable during the three subsequent undergraduate years provided the student maintains at least a 3.0 grade-point average, demonstrates the highest standards of character, and shows involvement in extracurricular student activities. The award is to be made without regard to financial need.

**The William Tucker McGhee Honor Scholarship** was established in 1996 under the will of his daughter, Althea C. Bland of Gordonsville, Virginia. Mr. McGhee entered Washington and Lee University in 1872 and was a long-time resident of Raleigh, North Carolina. The scholarship may be awarded without geographic restrictions.

**The Edward R. Mitchell Memorial Honor Scholarship** was established in 1999 by an estate gift by Grace McPhail Mitchell. Preference will be given to students pursuing engineering majors and who are academically deserving and in need of financial aid.

**The Edwin A. Morris Honor Scholarship**, created in 1988 by Edwin A. Morris, Class of 1926, is awarded annually to deserving students with notable achievement in academic and extracurricular endeavor. The scholarship is awarded with preference for students from North Carolina.

**The Margaret and Barton W. Morris Honor Scholarship Endowment**, established in 1999, will be awarded biannually to an enrolling freshman who has achieved an exceptional academic and extracurricular record in secondary school, and who possesses unusual promise for future service and leadership. The award, which will be equal to the amount of tuition for that year, will be renewable for up to three additional years provided the recipient maintains a grade point average of B (3.0) or better. Preference will be given to Virginians, in particular the residents of the cities of Roanoke, Salem, and Radford, as well as the counties of Roanoke, Botetourt, Bedford, Craig, Montgomery and Floyd.

**The Philip Morris Honor Scholarships**, endowed by Philip Morris Incorporated in honor of President Robert E. R. Huntley, are awarded primarily on merit and are designed to attract to the University students who demonstrate unusual promise for future service and leadership. Each Philip Morris Honor Scholar will receive financial aid in the full amount of Washington and Lee's annual tuition.

**The Mason T. New '62 Memorial Honor Scholarship** was created in 1996 in memory of Mason New by his family, many friends, and business associates. The scholarship is awarded based on financial need to a student who displays the same characteristics of leadership and compassion for others as evidenced through the life of Mason New. Mr. New was a member of W&L's Board of Trustees from 1995 to 1996 and a former Chairman of the University's Annual Fund.

**New Orleans Area Honor Scholarship** in honor of David B. Favrot, Jr. '82, was created in 1995. The scholarship is awarded to recognize superior achievement in aca-

demics, extracurricular activities and community service. Supported by W&L alumni, parents and friends from the New Orleans alumni chapter, the scholarship provides full tuition assistance each year to a student from the Southern Louisiana/Mississippi Gulf area. The award is renewable for each year of undergraduate study, contingent upon satisfactory personal and academic performance.

**New Orleans Area Honor Scholarship** in honor of J. Merrick Jones, Jr. '57, was created in 1999 by the Joseph and Eugenie Jones Family Foundation. The scholarship is awarded to recognize superior achievement in academics, extracurricular activities and community service. Supported by W&L alumni, parents and friends from the New Orleans alumni chapter, the scholarship provides full tuition assistance each year to a student from the Southern Louisiana/Mississippi Gulf area. The award is renewable for each year of undergraduate study, contingent upon satisfactory personal and academic performance.

**The E. Marshall Nuckols, Jr. Honor Scholarship** was established in 1994 by a gift from the Barra Foundation in memory of Rector Emeritus E. Marshall Nuckols, Jr., a member of the Class of 1933 and the Law Class of 1935. It is to be awarded for one year to an incoming first-year law student who received his or her undergraduate degree from Washington and Lee University.

**Parmly/Tucker Honor Scholarships**, endowed by Ruth Parmly of New York City and Col. John H. Tucker, Jr., of Shreveport, Louisiana, through their estate plans, were established by the University Board of Trustees to recognize exceptional personal and academic merit. Recipients will be chosen from the entering undergraduate freshman class by the Honor Scholarship Committee. The Scholarship is renewable provided the academic and personal record of the recipient meet standards set by the Honor Scholarship Committee.

**The M. J. Reis Honor Scholarship Fund** was established in 1995 by Judson P. Reis, Class of 1960, in memory of his father, a Washington and Lee graduate, Class of 1930. The purpose of the fund is to attract outstanding undergraduate candidates to the University. This honor award is to be made to an entering freshman every four years whom the Student Financial Aid Committee believes has the potential to make an important contribution to Washington and Lee through academic excellence, leadership in curricular and extracurricular activities or service to the community. Financial need is not a requirement in the selection process but may be taken into consideration. This award is to be reviewed each year to insure that the recipient is meeting the criteria upon which the award is given.

**The Richmond Area Honor Scholarship** was established in 1992 by an alumnus who requested anonymity. Additional gifts have been added by other Richmond-area alumni and friends. The fund provides financial aid for students from the greater Richmond area.

**The Robertson Honor Scholarship** was created in 1993 by Dr. and Mrs. Marion G. "Pat" Robertson, '50, in memory of Dr. Robertson's father and mother. The Honorable A. Willis Robertson, former U.S. Senator for the Commonwealth of Virginia, and Gladys Churchill Willis Robertson. This scholarship shall equal the full amount of tuition and shall include an additional stipend to defray the

recipient's living expenses. It shall be awarded to an incoming freshman who is interested in pursuing a career in public service, who demonstrates the highest standards of character and academic achievement and who displays unusual promise for future service and leadership. The scholarship is renewable for each of the recipient's undergraduate years subject to maintaining a satisfactory personal and academic record.

**The Richard T. Sloan Honor Scholarships**, established in 1990 by Richard T. Sloan, '42, of Harrisonburg, Virginia. Mr. Sloan's gift to Washington and Lee, by means of a unitrust he created in 1979, is among the largest made to the University for scholarship purposes. The scholarships are renewable, equal to the amount of tuition, for each year of undergraduate work provided the recipient maintains a satisfactory personal record and an academic average of at least a B (3.0).

**The Robert Van Buren Family Honor Scholarship** was created in 1994 by Robert Van Buren, Class of 1950, father of Robert Scott Van Buren, Class of 1982, and brother of William B. Van Buren III, Class of 1944. The scholarship, awarded with preference given to students from New Jersey, shall be equal to the full amount of annual tuition and is awarded on the basis of character and potential of leadership capacity. The scholarship is renewable for each of the recipient's undergraduate years, subject to satisfactory personal performance and the maintenance of a cumulative grade average of at least a B (3.0).

**The George Washington Honor Scholarships**, established in 1976, honor the first major benefactor of the University and one of the two great Virginians whose name the school now bears. George Washington Scholarships, with an annual stipend, are awarded to a limited number of applicants from the Commonwealth of Virginia for the freshman year. These scholarships are renewable for each of the recipient's undergraduate years at the University upon the attainment of a cumulative B (3.0) academic average.

**The Washington and Lee University Merit Scholarships** are open to finalists in the National Merit Scholarship Program competition. Washington and Lee, as a college sponsor under the program, annually sponsors a minimum of five Merit Scholarships, which are awarded by the National Merit Scholarship Corporation to members of the entering freshman class. Each University Merit Scholarship carries an annual honorary stipend and is renewable each year as long as the recipient remains academically eligible to continue his or her undergraduate studies at the University. Individual financial need beyond the amount of honor award will be met by a University Merit Scholarship grant and other University financial aid resources as determined by evaluation of the Financial Aid Form.

**The Marjorie O. and Ernest Williams II Honor Scholarship Endowment** was established in 1994 by Mr. Williams, '38 and his wife Marjorie. Awards are to be made to students with outstanding records of academic achievement and strong traits of character. Need may be taken into consideration but is not to be an overriding factor.

**The Jean K. and William Lyne Wilson II Honor Scholarship**, established in 1991 by a bequest from the estate of William Lyne Wilson II, '27, is awarded to the most

promising incoming freshman who is interested in the study of economics or politics. The full-tuition scholarship is renewable for four years subject to annual review of the progress and achievement of the Wilson Scholar.

**The John and Anne Wilson Honor Scholarships** were established in 1995 to honor the 21st president of Washington and Lee University and his wife upon President Wilson's retirement. In appreciation and acknowledgement of this honor, President and Mrs. Wilson have expressed the hope that the scholarship will be awarded to students who, at a minimum, have demonstrated notable academic achievement and scholastic motivation and for whom academic distinction at Washington and Lee can be confidently predicted. Beyond the basic assumption of academic excellence, Wilson Scholars should harbor various worthy personal attributes. First, they should be young women or men who possess a fondness for athletics or sports. No stipulation of varsity participation is suggested; the aim is for a young person who enjoys competition and keeps fit. In addition, and in reflection of the Wilsons' love for music and theater, Wilson Scholars will share in and demonstrate that same love of the arts. And finally, Wilson Scholars should present evidence of an uncommon determination to succeed in life; such evidence to include, and to be informed and shaped by, intellectual curiosity, civic-mindedness, moral courage, and an infectious goodwill.

Each Wilson Scholar will be designated by the University's Admissions Committee and will be selected from candidates in the University's annual honor scholarships competition. Selection will be made without regard to personal need.

## **WORLD WAR II MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIPS**

**The World War II Memorial Scholarship Endowment.** Immediately following World War II numerous gifts were made in varying amounts in tribute to the Washington and Lee students and alumni who died in service to their country. These funds were consolidated and named the General Memorial Scholarship Fund. Beginning in 1994 the Classes of 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947 and 1948 undertook a unified 50th reunion project to augment these funds significantly. Their gifts and bequests were given in loving memory of their fallen classmates. Consequently, the fund was renamed The World War II Memorial Scholarship Endowment. Awards from the Endowment are made based upon financial need.

**The Student War Memorial Scholarship Fund.** In the years since the war, students of Washington and Lee, through the Student War Memorial Scholarship Fund Committee (SWMSFC), have raised a generous sum of money to establish three scholarships in memory of the Washington and Lee men who gave their lives in World War II.

**War Memorial Scholarships.** In connection with the Bicentennial program in 1949, the University received generous sums toward the establishment of memorial scholarships in honor of the dead of Washington and Lee in World War II. These gifts, which commemorate specific individuals or the dead from a specific geographical area, are held as endowment funds to provide educational

opportunities for deserving students. They currently include scholarships commemorating the following:

**Charles James Andrews, Jr.**, Class of 1937. Established by his parents, Dr. and Mrs. Charles J. Andrews, and friends in Norfolk, Virginia. This scholarship is awarded to a student who shows excellence in creative work in drama or literature.

**Joe Higgins Bagley**, Class of 1945. Established by John B. Atkins, Class of 1920, of Shreveport, Louisiana, in memory of this former roommate of his son, John B. Atkins, Jr., Class of 1945.

**Emmett Warren Barger, Jr.**, Class of 1945. Established by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Emmett Warren Barger, Waynesboro, Virginia, and friends.

**George Martin Bohman, Jr.**, Class of 1939. Established by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. George M. Bohman, and friends in Hagerstown, Maryland. Preference is given to a resident of Washington County, Maryland.

**The Charlotte Memorial Scholarship.** Established by Washington and Lee alumni of Charlotte, North Carolina, and vicinity, in memory of the alumni dead of World War II. The award is made to a student from North Carolina, preferably Charlotte.

**Julian LeRoy Dart, Jr.**, Class of 1939. Established by his family and friends in Jacksonville, Florida. Preference is given to a resident of Florida.

**The Georgia Memorial Scholarship.** Established by residents of Atlanta, Georgia, and vicinity, in memory of the alumni dead of World War II. It is awarded to a resident of Georgia.

**James Robert Howard**, Class of 1939. Established by the Adkin District, American Legion Post No. 38, of Gary, West Virginia. Preference is given to a resident of Gary, West Virginia, or vicinity.

**Samuel Tipton Jones, Jr.**, Class of 1939. Established by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel T. Jones, of Sweetwater, Tennessee, and other members of his family and friends. Preference is given to a resident of Tennessee.

**Arthur Burke Koontz, Jr.**, Class of 1942. Established by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur B. Koontz of Charleston, West Virginia, other members of his family, and friends, as an endowment. Preference is given to a resident of West Virginia who is interested in aviation.

**Francis William Lowry**, Class of 1943. Established by his mother, Mrs. Dexter M. Lowry, of Tallahassee, Florida.

**Dick Mayo Lykes**, Class of 1945. Established by members of the Lykes family. Preference is given to a resident of Florida, Louisiana or Texas.

**Philip Wilhelm Murray, Jr.** This scholarship was established by Lawrence L. Humphrey, Class of 1911, of Duncan, Oklahoma, in memory of the son of his former college roommate, Philip W. Murray, Class of 1911, of

Norfolk, Virginia. Preference is given to a resident of Duncan, Oklahoma, or of the state of Oklahoma. When there is no suitable candidate from the areas named, the scholarship will be awarded without restriction as to residence.

**Leo Frederick Reinartz, Jr.**, Class of 1940. Established by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Leo F. Reinartz of Middletown, Ohio, and former classmates.

**Robert Eugene Ridenhour, III**, Class of 1945. Established by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Robert E. Ridenhour, Jr., of Concord, North Carolina, and John L. Crist, Class of 1913, of Charlotte, North Carolina.

**The Rockbridge County Memorial Scholarship.** Established by Rockbridge County alumni, friends, and relatives of five Rockbridge County alumni who gave their lives in World War II: Hubert Franklin Beatty, Daniel Lewis Finley, Charles Troy Hickman, William Webster Lindsay, and George Stanley Slusser. The award is made to a student living in Rockbridge County, Virginia.

**William Carter Shinn**, Class of 1946. Established by Mr. J. B. Belcher of Bluefield, West Virginia, in memory of this former roommate of his son, Charles E. Belcher, Class of 1948.

**Herbert Grooms Smith, Jr.**, Class of 1943. Established by a friend of his father, Herbert G. Smith, Class of 1918, of Newport News, Virginia. Preference is given to a resident of Newport News.

**Robert Emmerson Smitherman**, Class of 1944. Established by his father, brothers and friends, all of Shreveport, Louisiana.

**Partial Scholarships.** In addition to the above memorial scholarships, generous amounts have been contributed towards scholarships in the names of many other Washington and Lee men who gave their lives in the war. Among the gifts which provide significant incomes for scholarship awards are those given in memory of the following:

**Richard Miller Bassett**, Class of 1943  
**William Alexander Miller Dabney**, Class of 1942  
**Barclay Hugh Dillon, Jr.**, Class of 1936  
**Frank Figures Frazier**, Class of 1938  
**Robert Edward Holland, Jr.**, Class of 1936  
**Harry Carter Kelly**, Class of 1945  
**Louis Claude Schultz, Jr.**, Class of 1940  
**Felix Garrett Smart, Jr.**, Class of 1942  
**John Wesley Wright, Jr.**, Class of 1939

## SCHOLARSHIPS OF ANNUAL GRANT

The following scholarships are not awarded from income derived from Washington and Lee endowment funds, but are sustained on a year-to-year basis by direct gifts to the University:

**Academy of Science Scholarships.** The University offers annually two scholarships to the finalists of the Student Science Talent Search, conducted under the auspices of the Virginia Academy of Science.

**The Paul A. Brower, M.D., Scholarship**, established in 1983, is to be awarded annually to a biology major who in the opinion of the Department of Biology has excelled in academic achievement and University service.

**The Earle A. Cadmus Memorial Scholarship** was established in 1979 by Mrs. Earle A. Cadmus of Portsmouth, Virginia, in honor and memory of her husband, Judge Earle A. Cadmus, Class of 1926 Law. The scholarship provides awards each year for a period of 10 years (or 10 awards). Recipients may be students in either the undergraduate or law divisions of the University who are graduates of high schools in either Portsmouth or Chesapeake, Virginia. Award of the scholarship may be based either on financial need and academic merit or on academic merit alone.

**The Westmoreland Davis Memorial Scholarships** are made possible by generous grants from the Westmoreland Davis Memorial Foundation, Inc., set up in memory of the late Governor of Virginia. The awards are to be given to deserving students from Virginia.

**Foreign Student Grants** are awarded by the University annually to foreign students who will be in residence for one year of special study. Applications are processed through the Institute of International Education before coming to Washington and Lee for final action by a special student-faculty committee headed by the Faculty adviser to foreign students.

**The W. Baker Hall Scholarships** provide tuition aid to students from West Virginia. The scholarships are jointly administered by the Greater Kanawha Valley Foundation and Washington and Lee University.

**The Interfraternity Council Foreign Student Scholarships.** Each year the Interfraternity Council of Washington and Lee University assists in sponsoring one or more foreign students for a year of study here. This aid is awarded in the form of room and board at a fraternity house for the academic year.

**The Bernice S. and Donald S. Levinson Scholarship**, established in 1990 by Mr. and Mrs. Levinson, provides an annual full-tuition stipend with preference given to a student from Baltimore or the state of Maryland.

**The Lykes Family Annual Grant**, established in 1993 by Lykes Bros. Inc., is awarded to the recipient of the Dick Mayo Lykes Scholarship. In addition to a monetary grant, the award provides a summer internship at Lykes Bros. Inc. or a sister company.

**The McCardell Family Scholarship of Annual Grant** was created in 1996 by Adrian L. McCardell, Jr., Class of 1929. The scholarship is to be awarded annually to a student from Frederick County, Maryland or, if there is not a qualifying student enrolled from Frederick County, Maryland, then to a qualified student from the state of Maryland.

**Modern Language Scholarships.** The University offers annually two scholarships to first-year students in the University on the recommendation of the Modern

Language Tournament of Virginia, one in French, and one in Spanish.

**Rockbridge County Grants** are awarded by Washington and Lee to full time, degree seeking undergraduates who have been legal residents of the County for the five years prior to first enrollment in the University. Grants are made in the amount of one half of annual tuition and are not made for more than four years of enrollment. Renewal is contingent upon maintenance of satisfactory academic progress as established for Washington and Lee grants.

**The Scott Scholarship.** Mr. and Mrs. I. M. Scott, of Jenkintown, Pennsylvania, provide scholarship aid for a foreign student.

**The U.D.C. Scholarship**, endowed by the United Daughters of the Confederacy, was conferred in 1911 on Washington and Lee as "the most typical Southern university." It is open to applicants as freshmen from any state, with the stipulation that each applicant must be at least 17 years of age and a lineal descendant of a Confederate veteran; that he must be endorsed by the president of the division and the chairman of the committee on education in his state; and that he must meet the requirements for admission to Washington and Lee University.

**U.D.C. Freshman Scholarships.** The University has placed at the disposal of each of the divisions of the United Daughters of the Confederacy a scholarship to be awarded for one year to students entering the University as freshmen. The mode of selection is left to the discretion of the authorities of the U.D.C., but each recipient must conform to the general regulations covering endowed scholarships.

**Ruth S. Widener Scholarship** was established by Mrs. Ralph W. Widener, Sr. of Dallas, Texas, and is administered by the United Daughters of the Confederacy. The Ruth S. Widener Scholarship annually provides scholarship support to a student of Confederate ancestry who majors in history, English, computer science, or business administration.

## COMPETITIVE SCHOLARSHIPS, AWARDS, AND PRIZES

The following competitive scholarships and awards are conferred annually by the faculty on the basis of the cumulative grade-point averages of the students eligible:

### **The Robert Alexander Scholarship** **The George Addison Baxter Scholarship** **The Henry Ruffner Scholarship**

These three scholarships, established by the Board of Trustees in honor of the first principal of Augusta Academy and two presidents of Washington College, are awarded annually by the faculty on a competitive basis, the student's record for the previous two years being taken into consideration. The general conditions for holding these scholarships are the same as those laid down for endowed scholarships.

**The Luther SeEVERS Birely Scholarship** was given by Mrs. Evelina H. Birely, of Baltimore, as a memorial to

her son. It is conferred upon a student living in Virginia, West Virginia, or Maryland, preference being given to a resident of Frederick County, Virginia, or Frederick County, Maryland.

**The Vincent L. Bradford Scholarship**, endowed by Mrs. Juliet S. Bradford, of Philadelphia, in memory of her husband, is conferred upon an undergraduate. The student's record during the previous two years here is taken into account.

**The James D. Davidson Memorial Fund Scholarship** was established under the will of Mrs. Clara D. Estill in memory of her father.

**The Decade Award** promotes awareness of the contributions coeducation has made to the Washington and Lee community at large. It will be given to a female, well-rounded, rising junior who has shown involvement and leadership within the W&L academic and extracurricular communities and has inspired involvement and leadership in others.

**The Edward Dodd Award** is given to the graduating senior who in the study of philosophy shows most clearly the qualities demonstrated by Edward Allen Dodd, Jr., Class of 1967. Among these qualities are academic excellence motivated by a concern for ideas for their own sake, vigor in intellectual pursuit and resilience in the face of criticism, good will toward others encouraging them to higher achievement, and courage in the face of misfortune. The recipient of the award is announced during commencement exercises, and the recipient's name is engraved on a memorial plaque in the philosophy seminar room.

**The Franklin Society Scholarship** is conferred on a student living in Rockbridge County, Virginia. The award is based on the student's record during the previous two years here.

**The William Hirschmann Memorial Award in Drama** is given each spring to a junior or senior who has done outstanding creative work in drama and who gives evidence of general intellectual curiosity and accomplishment. The award was made possible by memorial gifts from family and friends.

**The James McDowell Scholarship** endowed by Mrs. Mary B. Ross in memory of her father, James McDowell former Governor of Virginia, is conferred upon an undergraduate. The award is based on the student's record during the previous two years here.

**The Mapleson Award**, given by J. H. Mapleson, of New York, is conferred upon the Bachelor of Arts graduate of this University who obtains the highest record. The award is honorary in nature and carries no cash value.

**The Robinson Awards** were established in compliance with the will of John Robinson, a generous benefactor of this institution. They are:

**A. The Robinson Award in Languages.** This award is conferred on the student attaining the highest grades in ancient and modern languages, provided he offers 48 semester hours in these subjects, including one major.

**B. The Robinson Award in Mathematics and Science.** This award is conferred on the student attaining the highest grades in mathematics and natural science, provided he offers 60 semester hours in these subjects including one major.

**C. The Robinson Award in English Literature, History and Social Sciences.** This award is conferred on the student attaining the highest grades in subjects other than those mentioned in (A) or (B) above, provided he offers 60 semester hours in such subjects, including one major.

The selections for the Robinson Awards are made on a competitive basis and are for excellence of work and extent of work in a particular field of study. The combined grades shall have an index rating of not less than three and a half and no grade shall be below B. Only members of the graduating class are eligible.

The following competitive scholarships are awarded annually by the faculty, upon recommendation of the individual departments for excellence of performance in particular fields of study:

**The Catherine Houston Campbell Scholarship in English Literature** was established by Leslie Lyle Campbell, M.A., 1887, in memory of his wife. The award is made on the recommendation of the Department of English to a student in the University, from Rockbridge County, Virginia, or the Valley of Virginia.

**Departmental Scholarships.** The faculty confers one scholarship, based on excellence of performance, in each of the following departments: Accounting, Biology, Economics, English, French, Geology, German and Russian, History, Journalism, Latin, Management, Physical Education, Physics, Politics, Psychology, Religion, and Spanish. The scholarships in the Departments of Economics, English, French, History, and Politics are awarded from funds established under the Elizabeth B. Garrett scholarships.

Each of these scholarships entitles the recipient to take any courses in the University, except in the School of Law, with a deduction from the regular fees.

**The Elizabeth B. Garrett Scholarships** were founded on a bequest made by Mrs. Elizabeth B. White in 1918. This fund provides for five of the department scholarships, namely one each in the following departments: Economics, English, French, History, Politics, and Public Policy.

**The John McKenzie Gunn Scholarship** was created in 1994 by Professor Gunn's former students in honor of his retirement after more than three decades of distinguished teaching. Professor Gunn began teaching at Washington and Lee in 1957 and was appointed Lewis Whitaker Adams Professor of Economics in 1993. The scholarship is awarded to a rising senior majoring in economics on the basis of outstanding achievement, leadership, and character. The Dean of the Ernest Williams II School of Commerce, Economics, and Politics and the head of the Department of Economics will appoint a selection committee to award the scholarship.

**The John H. Hamilton Scholarship** in Greek was established by Mrs. Virginia Catherine Hamilton in memory of her son, a devoted alumnus.

**The Lena T. Stevens Scholarship in Geology** was established in 1956 by an alumnus in recognition of Mrs. Stevens' interest in and aid to geological education. It is awarded annually upon the recommendation of the head of the Department of Geology to a junior or senior who is majoring in geology.

**The Walter LeConte Stevens Scholarship**, given by Mrs. Stevens in memory of her husband, long a professor of the University. Preference is given to a student who has made an outstanding record in the Department of Physics and Engineering.

**The Taylor Scholarship**, endowed by Mrs. Fannie B. Taylor, of Baltimore, is conferred upon the student attaining the highest record in the third-year course in mathematics.

**The Martin Baldwin Whitaker Memorial Merit Scholarship**, established in 1981 by the family of Martin Baldwin Whitaker and by his former law firm, Chamberlain, Hrdlicka, White, Johnson and Williams of Houston, Texas. The annual award is to be made to a rising senior, majoring in history, who has achieved the highest grade average in history courses. Mr. Whitaker was a member of the Class of 1971.

**The James J. White Scholarship** is conferred for high attainments in the advanced course in Greek.

**The Mary Louisa Reid White Scholarship**, established by Mrs. William George Brown (nee Isabelle White) in memory of her mother, is awarded for high attainments in chemistry.

**The Young Scholarship**, endowed by Henry Young, of New York, is conferred upon the student attaining the highest record in a selected course in philosophy.

The following awards and prizes are conferred annually according to the terms and regulations of each award:

**The Academy of American Poets University and College Poetry Prize**, established through the Academy by an anonymous donor, is given each year by the department.

**The John G. Alnutt, '40, Prize in Journalism** was established in 1987 by his former colleagues at the *Philadelphia Inquirer* to be awarded annually to the graduating senior who has attained special achievement in editing courses.

**Athletic Awards.** Various awards for excellence in intercollegiate sports, including the Forest Fletcher Track and Field Trophy and the Mathis War Memorial Wrestling Trophy, and intramural athletics are made each year. Further details may be obtained from the Director of Athletics.

**The Garnet D. Baltimore, 1881, Rensselaer Award and Scholarship**, established in 1981, commemorates

Garnet Douglass Baltimore, Civil Engineer, Rensselaer's first African-American graduate. African-American, Hispanic, and Native American students majoring in mathematics and sciences at participating institutions are considered with the award generally presented to the qualifying student with the highest grade-point average in mathematics and science. Consideration is also given to an individual's potential for success in a science-related career.

**The Tommy Mac Baremore Debate Award**, established in 1968 in memory of Tommy Mac Baremore, who was the victim of a drowning accident while a student at Washington and Lee, is presented in the form of a personal plaque each year to a student who has made an outstanding contribution to the University debate program.

**The Society of the Cincinnati Award.** This award, established in honor of the Society of Cincinnati in the State of Virginia, is conferred by the faculty on the author of the best essay submitted during the session in competition for it. The essay should be a study of the principles for which the Society was founded, any phase of American military history, or some other acceptable subject in Colonial, Revolutionary, or pre-Civil War history of the United States. The essay must be submitted by May 1, to the special faculty committee on the Cincinnati award.

**The Fielder Cook Awards for Creative Film Making** are awarded annually by the Department of Journalism and Communications to one or more students for outstanding creative expression in the extracurricular film-making laboratory.

**The Sidney M. B. Coulling Prize in English** was established in 1986 by William C. Porth of Garden City, New York, to be awarded annually to a freshman or sophomore identified by the English Department as having written the best essay on a literary topic.

**The Frank J. Gilliam Award**, named for Dean Emeritus Frank J. Gilliam as a tribute to his long and devoted service to Washington and Lee since 1926, is awarded annually to that student who has made the most valuable contribution to student affairs in one or more fields. Candidates are nominated by members of the student body and faculty, and the winner is selected by the Executive Committee of the Student Body. The award consists of a personal plaque and a cash donation to that University organization or department selected by the recipient.

**The John Graham Award.** This award, a bronze plaque, was established in memory of a beloved professor. It is given each year to that person who has contributed the most to fine arts.

**The Andrew M. Hemm Fund.** This fund, made possible through a generous gift by Andrew M. Hemm '76, is dedicated to the promotion of language study and to the recognition of excellence among students of Chinese and Japanese. It will be administered through the Department of East Asian Languages and Literatures. Initially, the fund will be used to assist, on the basis of need, students receiving financial aid but who lose this

aid through participation in non-exchange foreign study programs. In addition, yearly prizes will be awarded to the two students who have completed first and second-year language courses with the highest averages respectively in Chinese and Japanese. The prizes will be designated as:

The Andrew M. Hemm Prize for Excellence in Chinese

The Andrew M. Hemm Prize for Excellence in Japanese

In the future, the fund may be used for additional purposes such as for aid to students undertaking internships in Asia for which they must bear part or all of the cost.

**The William A. Jenks Award** was established by former students of Dr. Jenks, distinguished scholar and the William Kenan Professor of History, Emeritus. The recipient of the Jenks Award will be chosen by the Department of History. He or she will have shown strong academic promise as an undergraduate, and will have as his or her goal, a scholarly career in the field of European History. The award is to be used for travel or for graduate school expenses. Awarded for one year, the grant may be renewed with approval of the Department of History.

**The Emory Kimbrough, Jr., Prize in Sociology and Anthropology**, established in 1987 by members of the faculty in memory of Professor Emory Kimbrough, Jr. The annual prize will be made for outstanding achievement by a student majoring in the Department of Sociology and Anthropology.

**The George A. Mahan Awards for Creative Writing** were established under the will of George A. Mahan, of Hannibal, Missouri, a "Lee student," who died in 1936.

Prizes are offered to the freshman, sophomore, junior, and senior who submitted the best prose work in his or her class.

One prize is offered to the freshman, sophomore, junior, or senior who submitted the best verse. Rules governing the Mahan Awards competition may be secured from the Department of English. All entries must be submitted to the head of the Department of English by the announced date during the spring term.

**Christopher Merrill Main History Prize.** This annual prize is named in memory of Christopher Merrill Main, Class of 1994, and is awarded to an exceptional senior who, through the spoken tongue or journalistic or literary expression, has shared his or her humor, wit and story-telling prowess with classmates and professors in contributing to a community where friendship, camaraderie, and goodwill flourish. It is hoped that the recipient be a gregarious History major who has an abiding love for Washington and Lee.

**The Philip H. Milner Award** is provided by the Textile Veterans Association. It is awarded annually to the rising senior majoring in administration or in economics who has achieved the highest cumulative grade-point average on all academic work attempted, beginning with the freshman year.

**The Clark R. Mollenhoff Award** was established in 1992 by his widow, Jane S. Mollenhoff, to memorialize the extraordinary accomplishments of one of the nation's most outstanding and widely respected journalists, who

served on the journalism faculty at Washington and Lee for fifteen years until his death in 1991. The award is given each year to a junior journalism major at Washington and Lee who shows unusual promise and achievement. The stipend enables the award recipient to undertake a project of professional or academic merit. The award is administered by the chairman of the Department of Journalism and Mass Communications.

**The Noell-Eckes Award for Distinguished Service in Intercollegiate Debating** is awarded annually to a member of the University Debate Team.

**The Phi Beta Kappa Sophomore Award for Scholarship** is presented annually to that sophomore who attains the highest cumulative grade-point average during his or her first three semesters at Washington and Lee.

**The Edward Lee Pinney Prize** was established in 1981 in memory of Dr. Edward L. Pinney, who was Professor of Politics at Washington and Lee for 17 years. The prize is awarded annually to an undergraduate student who demonstrates extraordinary commitment both to personal scholarship and to the nurturing of intellectual life at Washington and Lee.

**Dr. William W. Pusey, III, Award** was created in 1981 by the Executive Committee of the Student Body. The award is presented to the member of the faculty or administration who has made the greatest contribution to Washington and Lee University.

**The Arnold M. Raphael Award** is provided by the Textile Veterans Association. It is to be awarded annually to an upperclassman who is pursuing studies in sociology or politics and who exemplifies those qualities of scholarship, character, leadership and service so admirably possessed by Mr. Arnold M. Raphael, Class of 1940.

**The Rensselaer Engineering and Science Affiliated College Award for Excellence** is awarded to an outstanding student in the engineering program with attention given to potential for success in an engineering-related career. If admitted to the engineering program at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, the award also carries with it a Rensselaer Scholarship to be used at R.P.I.

**The Ring-tum Phi Awards** are administered jointly by the Publications Board and the editorial staff of the student newspaper. Under the terms of the awards, five individual plaques are presented annually to members of the University administration, faculty, staff, or student body who have rendered outstanding service to any phase of life at Washington and Lee.

**The Sigma Delta Chi Merit Award** is presented annually by the honorary professional journalism fraternity to that graduate who attains the highest cumulative grade-point average as a graduate in the Department of Journalism and Mass Communications.

**The Kenneth P. Stevens and Gary H. Dobbs, III Award** was established in 1964 by the Zeta Chapter of Sigma Chi Fraternity and is conferred by the Biology Department to a senior majoring in biology or in premedicine who has demonstrated high academic standards.



**The Robert Stewart Award in Music** was established in 1991 to honor Robert Stewart who served as Professor of Music and head of the department from 1954 to 1988. It is given each year to a graduating senior who has, in the opinion of the Music Department faculty, contributed most significantly to music at Washington and Lee.

**The Marcellus Henry Stow Award in Geology.** M. H. Stow taught geology at Washington and Lee from 1926 to 1957. He was head of the department and an internationally known sedimentologist. During the second World War he was director of the mining division of the War Production Board. This award was established by his former students. The award is made to an outstanding geology major on the recommendation of the head of the department.

**The Jay W. Stull Memorial Award** was established in 1968 in memory of Captain Jay W. Stull, Class of 1960, who gave his life for his country in Vietnam. The award is made upon the recommendation of the United States Marine Corps in the fall of each year to that Washington and Lee member of the Senior Marine Platoon Leaders Class who attains the highest ranking during the preceding summer camp training school.

**The Jim Stump Prize in German** honors a devoted alumnus of the Class of 1953. It is awarded annually, at the discretion of the Department of German and Russian, to an undergraduate of exceptional achievement in German.

**The Algernon Sydney Sullivan Medallion.** This memorial, established by the Southern Society of New York in honor of its first president, is awarded each year by vote of the Washington and Lee University faculty to that student in the graduating class who excels in high ideals of living, in spiritual qualities, and in generous and disinterested service to others.

**The James A. Vann, III, '61, Prize in European History** was established in 1986 in memory of James A. Vann, III, by friends and former classmates. The award is to be made annually to a junior or senior submitting the best paper in the fields of modern European history or architecture.

**Virginia Society of Public Accountants Award.** This award is a certificate awarded annually by the Virginia Society of Public Accountants to the outstanding member of the graduating class specializing in accounting.

**The Washington Family Descendants Scholarship Award** was established in 1982 by approximately 600 members of the National Society for the purpose of promoting and supporting scholarship in the field of American history. The award is made annually to the rising senior history major who attains the highest grade-point average following his or her first three years of study. Selection is made by the head of the History Department.

**The Maxwell P. Wilkinson Scholarship in English** was established in 1988 by Mary Vail Wilkinson of Stamford, Connecticut, in memory of her father, a mem-

ber of the Class of 1928. The scholarship is to be awarded, without consideration of financial need, to a major in the Department of English, who is a resident of a Southern state, and who shows love of the written, read, and spoken English word. Recipients are to be nominated by the Department of English.

**The Warren M. Wilson Award in African History** was established in 1986 by Mr. Anthony M. Wilson and Professor Henry P. Porter, Jr. An award was made for the first time at commencement in 1990, and is awarded annually to a senior for graduate study in African History.

**The James Robert Wingert III, '85, Award in Accounting** is a memorial award to provide an annual prize to a student selected for the Virginia Society of Public Accountants Award.

**The James S. Wood Prize in German** is awarded annually by the German department to honor an alumnus of the class of 1965 who was killed in Vietnam.

**The Frank G. Young Award in Geology** was established by the geology department in 1989 in honor of Frank G. Young, a former student and trustee of the University. The award is made to geology majors in recognition of exceptional excellence in academic performance in geology courses.

## SCHOOL OF LAW SCHOLARSHIPS

**The Edward and Mary Aull Scholarship Fund** was established by Edward Aull, Jr. through his will to be maintained in memory of his parents, Edward and Mary Aull. The income is used for scholarship grants to Washington and Lee undergraduate and law students.

**The W. D. Bain Fellowship** provides a stipend to support collaborative research work with a faculty member throughout the recipient's three years of law school. The fellowship was named in honor of W. D. Bain of Spartanburg, South Carolina, a member of the law class of 1949, in gratitude for his generous gift to establish the Class of 1949 Scholarship and Fellowship.

**The Robert L. and Anne W. Banse Honor Scholarship** was established in 1991 by a generous gift from Robert L. Banse, senior vice president and general counsel of Merck & Company and a member of the law class of 1953. The Banse Scholarship will be awarded to an outstanding student on the basis of academic merit, taking financial need into account where appropriate.

**The Benedum Scholarship Fund** was established by a gift from the Benedum Foundation and gifts from West Virginia alumni to provide scholarships to students in the School of Law who are residents of West Virginia.

**The Robert O. Bentley Scholarship** was established in 1990 by Elizabeth M. Bentley of Lexington, Virginia, in honor of her husband, Judge Robert O. Bentley, a member of the law class of 1926.

**The Harry A. Berry, Jr. Scholarship**, established by Shirley Berry of Charlotte, North Carolina, honors her late husband, Harry A. (Jake) Berry, Jr., '49 B.S., '51

LL.B., who was, at the time of his death, a distinguished member of the North Carolina Bar and President of the Law Council, the governing body of the Law School Alumni Association. The scholarship will be awarded to a student enrolled in the School of Law who received the undergraduate degree from Washington and Lee University. The award will be based on academic merit and financial need.

**The Thomas Braxton Bryant, Jr. Scholarship** was established by a bequest in the will of Thomas Braxton Bryant, Jr., a member of the law class of 1928, and by a gift from members of his family. The scholarship is awarded to a deserving law student.

**The Campaign 1995 Law School Scholarship** was created at the conclusion of the 1990-1995 Washington and Lee Campaign with a \$200,000 grant from the Lenfest/Harte Challenge Fund, which matched a gift of the same amount from an anonymous alumnus of the School of Law. A single scholarship is to be awarded annually with preference for students from the State of California, taking both academic merit and financial need into consideration.

**The Class of 1949 Reunion Scholarship and W. D. Bain Fellowship** was established by members of the law class of 1949 in 1989 to celebrate their 40th reunion year and to support financially an outstanding student in the School of Law. The W. D. Bain Fellowship provides a stipend to support a collaborative research project with a faculty member throughout the recipient's three years of law school. The fellowship was designated the W. D. Bain Fellowship to honor the generous gift of Mr. W. D. Bain of Spartanburg, South Carolina, a member of the class of 1949.

**The Class of 1964 Scholarship** was established by members of this law class in 1989 to commemorate their 25th reunion year. The scholarship is awarded annually to an outstanding student in the School of Law.

**The Class of 1978 Law Mary De Poy Harris Scholarship** was established by members of this law class as merit scholarship to be awarded annually to an outstanding student in the School of Law. The award was renamed in 1999 in honor and memory of Mary DePoy Harris, a member of the class.

**The Howard Milton Colvin Scholarship** was established in 1974 under the will of Katherine O. Colvin in honor and memory of her husband, a former professor in the School of Law. The fund was increased by gifts from her daughter, Mrs. Katherine C. Hart of Potomac, Maryland, and her sons, Mr. John T. Colvin of Wilmington, Delaware, and Professor Milton Colvin of Washington and Lee University. The stipend is awarded annually to a student in the School of Law.

**The E. Waller Dudley Scholarship** is made possible by generous gifts from Mr. Dudley's partners and friends at his law firm, McGuire, Woods, Battle & Boothe, formerly Boothe, Prichard & Dudley. Mr. Dudley, a member of the undergraduate class of 1943 and the law class of 1947, served for twelve years as a Trustee of the University and for an even longer time as a valued advisor

to the University's Presidents and Deans. The award is made annually to a student in the School of Law, with preference given to those who received the undergraduate degree from Washington and Lee University.

**The Thomas P. Duncan, Jr. Law School Scholarship Endowment** was established in 1995 through the estate of Mildred Duncan of Newport News, Virginia, in loving memory of her husband, Thomas P. Duncan, Jr., law class of 1924, the Duncan Scholarship Endowment provides financial support for deserving law students.

**The W. O. DuVall Fund** was established by Mr. W. O. DuVall of Atlanta, Georgia, in honor of the following distinguished alumni of Washington and Lee: Thomas H. Clarke, Walter McElreath, and John Bell Towill.

**The John Sims Edmondson Scholarship** was established by John Sims Edmondson to give assistance to a worthy student in the School of Law.

**The Benjamin F. Fiery Scholarship** was established by alumni and admirers in greater Cleveland, Ohio, to honor the life and career of Mr. Fiery, a member of the class of 1913. The scholarship is to be awarded annually with preference to students from the Cleveland area.

**The William F. Ford Memorial Scholarship** was established in memory of William F. Ford by the law firm of Ford & Harrison, of Atlanta, Georgia, and through the gifts of friends and business associates of Mr. Ford. The scholarship is awarded on the basis of merit to an entering first-year student in the School of Law.

**The Garner Family Honor Scholarship** was created in 1995 by J. Michael Garner, a member of the law class of 1960, his wife, Martie Garner, and The Garner Foundation, Inc. The scholarship is awarded on the basis of merit to law and undergraduate students.

**The Carter Glass III Scholarship** was created in 1986 by the family of Carter Glass III, of the law class of 1942. Preference is given annually to a rising third-year student selected for meritorious achievement in the School of Law, without regard to financial need.

**The Good-Ledbetter Law Scholarship** was created in 1995 by William and Shirley Ledbetter in honor of their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Gleggh Good and Mr. and Mrs. Andrew F. Ledbetter. The scholarship is awarded at the discretion of the Dean on the basis of need and merit.

**The Edward Spencer Graves Honor Scholarship:** was established through a generous bequest by Edward Spencer Graves, a leading Virginia lawyer and an adjunct member of the School of Law faculty for 34 years. Relatives and friends of Mr. Graves have added to that bequest, so that it now provides a fund for an honor scholarship to an entering student in the School of Law. It is awarded on the basis of merit, without regard to need.

**The Alexander M. and Rose S. Harman Scholarship** was established by Alex. M. Harman, Jr., Senior Justice of the Supreme Court of Virginia and a member of the law class of 1944, in memory of his parents. It is awarded annually to a deserving law student.

**The William Edward Hayne Memorial Scholarship Fund** was established under the will of Frank B. Hayne in memory of William Edward Hayne. The income is to be used for scholarship grants, with preference given to students from South Carolina or elsewhere in the South.

**The Walter E. Hoffman Scholarship** was established by friends and colleagues of Walter E. Hoffman, U.S. District Judge for the Eastern District of Virginia, to honor Judge Hoffman's life and distinguished career. The Scholarship will be awarded to law students from Virginia, with preference to students from the Tidewater area, on the basis of character, academic promise, capacity for leadership, and financial need.

**The Homer Adams Holt Emulation Scholarships** are funded by a generous donation made to the West Virginia Emulation Endowment Trust by the Sarah and Pauline Maier Scholarship Foundation in honor of Homer Adams Holt, distinguished alumnus, learned scholar, teacher, solon, statesman and native son of West Virginia, whose accomplishments should serve as an inspiration to recipients of these scholarships. Preference is given to residents of the State of West Virginia.

**The Robert R. Kane Scholarship Fund** was established by the family of Robert R. Kane, a member of the law class of 1917, as a memorial in his honor. Among the family members contributing to the fund are three descendants of Mr. Kane who are themselves graduates of the School of Law. The scholarship is awarded annually to a deserving law student.

**The John and Cindy Klinedinst Honor Scholarship** is awarded to an outstanding individual on the basis of leadership and academic excellence. Preference will be given to residents of California who have pursued a challenging and rigorous academic program at a university or college in the State of California or at Washington and Lee University. Further preference will be given to those who demonstrate a desire to contribute to the School of Law as future alumni/ae.

**The Herbert S. Larrick Memorial Fund** was established by Nancy Nulton Larrick of Winchester, Virginia, in memory of her husband, a graduate of the law class of 1897. The income is awarded each year to a student in the law school.

**The Law Firm Scholarships:** Several law firms in Virginia have pledged annual scholarship funds to the School of Law. In some instances, the scholarships are limited to residents of Virginia or of a particular area in Virginia. The participating firms are: Christian, Barton, Epps, Brent & Chappell, of Richmond; Hunton & Williams, of Richmond; and Kaufman & Canoles, of Norfolk.

**The Law Alumni Association Scholarships:** Each year the Law Alumni Association, consisting of alumni/ae of the School of Law, awards scholarships in honor of persons who have rendered special service to the School of Law. One of these scholarships is in memory of Catherine Feland McDowell, whose many years of service to the School of Law contributed significantly to its growth and development. Other scholarships are named

in honor of two former Deans, Clayton E. Williams and Charles P. Light.

**The Law Alumni Association 150th Anniversary Scholarship** was created by The Law Alumni Association in 1999 to celebrate the 150th anniversary of the Washington and Lee University School of Law, founded in 1849 by the Honorable John White Brockenbrough, Judge of the U.S. District Court for the Western District of Virginia and a trustee of Washington College, later Washington and Lee University.

**The Elizabeth M. and J. Edward Lewis Scholarship Fund** is used for scholarship grants with preference, in order of priority, to students from Oak Hill, West Virginia, Fayette County, West Virginia, or the state of West Virginia. Honor and need-based grants may be awarded.

**The Ross L. Malone Honor Scholarship** was established by grants in memory of Ross L. Malone, '32 LL.B., a former president of the American Bar Association and, at the time of his death, General Counsel for General Motors Corporation. It is to be awarded on the basis of merit, without regard to need.

**The J. Hardin and Heather Marion Scholarship** was established in 1992 by a gift from J. Hardin Marion, '55, '58L, and his wife, Heather Marion. The scholarship is awarded annually to a deserving law student selected on the basis of academic merit, but taking financial need into account.

**The Harriet F. McCaskey Law Scholarship** was created in 1992 by a gift from her husband, Donald L. McCaskey, in her honor and memory.

**The Charles Allison Menkemeller Memorial Fund** was established under the will of Mrs. Martha Menkemeller of Wheeling, West Virginia, to provide financial assistance to law students in memory of her son, Charles Allison Menkemeller, a member of the law class of 1915.

**The Mestrezat Fund** was established by Mrs. Donald L. McCaskey in memory of her uncle, Judge S. Leslie Mestrezat, who received his degree from the School of Law in 1871.

**The Thomas McNally Millhiser Law Scholarship** was established in 1995 through the generosity of Thomas McNally Millhiser, '81L, and Rochelle D. Millhiser and Ross R. and Eleanor McGue Millhiser as a perpetual endowment fund. The Scholarship provides support for law students who are attempting to effect a career change and who have family responsibilities. The scholarship shall be renewable for each of the recipient's three years in law school, so long as he or she maintains a satisfactory academic record.

**The Morefield Scholarship Fund** was established by Mr. and Mrs. James P. Morefield of Houston, Texas, to support students with a demonstrated need for financial assistance whose undergraduate academic records and activities show significant promise for the legal profession, government or business. Grants from this source are awarded to residents of North Carolina, Texas, Virginia and West Virginia. Mr. Morefield is a graduate of the law class of 1952.

**The Hugh Graham Morison and Beatrice K. Morison Law School Scholarship** is awarded on the basis of merit, though need may be taken into account. Special consideration is given to students with demonstrated interests in environmental or public interest law.

**The E. Marshall Nuckols, Jr. Honor Scholarship** was established in 1994 by a gift from the Barra Foundation in memory of Rector Emeritus E. Marshall Nuckols, Jr., a member of the class of 1933 and the law class of 1935. It is to be awarded to an incoming first-year law student who received his or her undergraduate degree from Washington and Lee University.

**The Ottenheimer Brothers Scholarship** was established by Gus Ottenheimer, class of 1917, and his brother, Leonard J. Ottenheimer, both of Little Rock, Arkansas. The scholarship is to be awarded annually with preference to students from Arkansas.

**The H. Crim Peck Memorial Fund** was established under the will of Mrs. Edna Peck Hawse in memory of her brother, a graduate of the law class of 1907.

**The Woolf Peirez Fund** was established by Mr. Louis A. Peirez of Long Island, New York, in honor of his father, Woolf Peirez. Preference is given to a student from the New York metropolitan area.

**The J. Hampton and Sallie Hester Price Scholarship Fund** was established under the will of Sallie Hester Price in memory of her husband, a 1924 graduate of the School of Law. The income from the fund is to be used to assist financially a student at the School of Law.

## HISTORICAL BENEFACTIONS

(Listed in Approximate Chronological Order)

**George Washington.** George Washington was the first notable benefactor of the institution, having given James River Canal stock to the University in 1796. Among the hosts who have befriended Washington and Lee University during the period since 1796 up until World War II are the following:

**The Society of the Cincinnati in Virginia.** This group of former officers of the Continental Army voted to present the institution with a substantial accumulated fund in 1802.

**John Robinson.** This Irish immigrant boy, soldier of the Revolution, bequeathed to the University his entire estate, received upon his death in 1826.

**The McCormick Family.** One of the first friends to come to the aid of General Lee in his presidency was the Virginia-born inventor, Cyrus H. McCormick, then of Chicago, subsequently a member of the Board of Trustees for the last twenty years of his life. Mr. McCormick gave generously to the University in his lifetime. Later, Mrs. McCormick and other members of the family made a contribution to the University, and at the death of Cyrus H. McCormick II, his sons Cyrus and Gordon McCormick made another allocation from a fund which their father had left for the benefit of education.

**Warren Newcomb.** The interest of this distinguished businessman of New Orleans and New York, begun in the days of Lee's administration, led ultimately to the gift of Newcomb Hall by Mrs. Newcomb in memory of her husband.

**Thomas A. Scott.** Mr. Scott, then president of Pennsylvania Railroad and formerly Assistant Secretary of War under President Lincoln, gave, during the incumbency of Lee, a series of munificent gifts.

**George Peabody.** The great Massachusetts philanthropist, warm admirer of General Lee, made a considerable donation to the University.

**W. W. Corcoran.** The distinguished philanthropist of Washington, D.C., made numerous contributions including an invaluable collection of books as well as cash donations.

**Rathmell Wilson.** This famous scientist of Philadelphia sent, early in Lee's administration, a collection of several thousand books "to repair in some measure the effect produced by its (the Northern Army's) excessive destructiveness."

**Other Friends of Lee.** Men as widely varied as Henry Ward Beecher of New York, Samuel J. Tilden of the same city, and Robert H. Bayley of New Orleans, made generous contributions to the University during the days of General Lee's administration.

**Vincent L. Bradford.** This Philadelphia lawyer endowed a professorship of law, and left to the University his private collection of paintings.

**General Custis Lee.** After twenty-six years in the presidency of the institution, this son of Robert E. Lee left a generous bequest which was used to endow the chair of modern languages.

**William Lyne Wilson Fund.** Upon the death of William Lyne Wilson, president from 1897 to 1900 (Postmaster General of the United States under President Grover Cleveland), a group of his distinguished friends among whom were Grover Cleveland; John D. Rockefeller; Isidor Straus; Thomas Fortune Ryan; Anson Phelps Stokes; William C. Whitney, Secretary of the Navy; Charles S. Fairchild, Secretary of the Treasury; David R. Francis, Secretary of the Interior; Daniel S. Lamont, Secretary of War; Richard Olney, Secretary of State; Hoke Smith, Senator from Georgia; H. A. Herbert, Secretary of the Navy; and many other prominent Americans, raised a memorial fund to endow the professorships of economics, political science, and commerce.

**Susan P. Lees.** In 1904 Mrs. Lees, of New York, donated money to erect the Lees Dormitory, now the south wing of the Graham-Lees dormitory.

**The General Education Board.** In a campaign for added endowment, begun in 1919, the General Education Board of New York City raised a large sum of money for the University.

**Robert P. Doremus.** The will of Mr. Doremus of New York, who died in 1913, provided that upon the death of Mrs. Doremus his entire estate should come to the University. This bequest was received in 1936.

**George W. St. Clair.** This devoted friend in 1931 and 1932 contributed toward the endowment of the chair of Bible. Following the death of Mr. St. Clair, members of his family have augmented this endowment by additional gifts.

**Clara Davidson Estill.** In 1916, Mrs. Estill, in return for an annuity, deeded to the University a residential area of about fifteen acres, now known as Davidson Park.

**Alice H. White.** Mrs. White of Radford, who died in 1932, bequeathed her entire estate to the University.

**Isabelle W. Brown and Mrs. Joel W. Goldsby.** These sisters, daughters of the late Professor J. J. White, in 1931 gave the University the ruins of Liberty Hall Academy, together with a small tract of land to be developed ultimately into a historical park.

**Thomas H. H. Patterson.** This Philadelphia lawyer bequeathed to the University money and property chiefly for the benefit of the library.

**Andrew Carnegie.** Mr. Carnegie gave the larger part of the money for the original University library, later remodeled into the McCormick Library, and most recently renovated to house what is now the Ernest Williams II School of Commerce, Economics, and Politics.

**William H. Reid.** This citizen of Chicago gave a generous amount of money that was used in the construction of Reid Hall.

**Lucy Anderson.** Mrs. Anderson gave to the University a fund to be applied on the purchase of a pipe organ in memory of her son, Herbert, a devoted alumnus.

**John Barton Payne.** Judge Payne, who died in 1935, made the University one of three heirs to his residuary estate.

**William R. Perkins.** William R. Perkins, a distinguished alumnus who died in 1945, bequeathed to the University a substantial gift to be used for general endowment.

**Jessie Ball duPont.** Through gifts made in 1940 and 1958, this influential friend of education and youth established a trust fund in memory of her husband, Alfred I. duPont. The income from the fund is used for scholarships as explained in the "Endowed Scholarships" section of this catalogue.

From 1946 to 1948 Mrs. duPont established a fund in memory of her father, Thomas Ball. The income from this foundation is used to give recognition to six faculty members who have distinguished themselves through scholarship, effective teaching, or outstanding service.

In 1949 and 1950 Mrs. duPont made further contributions to irrevocable future benefits, an individual interest in the Jessie Ball duPont General Trust, and in 1950, 1951, and 1952 she made further contributions of irrevocable

future benefits, an undivided interest in the Jessie Ball duPont Second General Trust.

In 1951 Mrs. duPont made a special emergency gift toward the current expenses of the University.

In 1954 Mrs. duPont established the Jessie Ball duPont-Francis P. Gaines Fund with a contribution, the income from which is to be used, one-half for augmenting the salaries of faculty members and administrators, and one-half for scholarships to worthy students to be selected by the president of the University in consultation with an appropriate faculty committee.

The Jessie Ball duPont Scholarship Fund was established by Mrs. Alfred I. (Jessie Ball) duPont in 1959 and subsequent years. The income from the fund is to be awarded as scholarships to bright and worthy students.

Mrs. duPont has made additional gifts of considerable amounts for other University purposes.

**The Robert Lee Telford Lectureship Program** was created in 1985 by Robert Lee Telford of Naples, Florida, Class of 1922 and is continued through a trust held by others which was established by Mr. Telford's estate at the time of his death in 1989.

## LOANS

The following University loan funds, in addition to the National Direct Student Loan Program, have been established at Washington and Lee and are governed in general by the same academic and conduct requirements as those specified for scholarships. Details concerning additional loan funds available to students in the School of Law may be found in the law catalog.

**The James and Nan Farquhar Loan Fund** was established in 1987 by James Farquhar of Fort Lauderdale, Florida, the father of James D. Farquhar, '63, and the grandfather of James Farquhar, '87.

**The H. Reed Johnston Loan Fund** was established in 1969 by H. Reed Johnston of New York City, Class of 1928, as an emergency fund to provide short term loans to students who find themselves temporarily in need of funds during the course of the academic year.

## ENDOWMENT GIFTS

Endowments are perpetual funds that support the general academic program of the University. These endowments honor the donor(s), or persons designated by the donor(s), and these gifts are singularly and permanently recognized here in this catalogue as the official record of their generosity. The standard for named endowment gifts is set and periodically reviewed by the Board of Trustees.

The endowments given the University since World War II are as follows:

**The Walter H. Annenberg Endowment for the Performing Arts** was established in 1990 by Ambassador Walter H. Annenberg to provide financial support for performances in the Lenfest Center for the Performing Arts.

**The Atlantic Richfield Corporation** contributed in 1982 to the endowment for the Society and the Professions teaching program in ethics.

**James M. Ballengee, '48L**, contributed to the endowment funds in 1981.

**The Anne and Edgar Basse, Jr. Endowment** was created in 1988 to support the varied activities of the University's special collections and archival programs in the Leyburn Library. Mr. Basse is an alumnus of the Class of 1939.

**The John T. Bate, II and Margaret Mitchell Bate Lectureship in Demography** was created in 1985 by Dr. John T. Bate, '19, of Louisville, Kentucky, in honor and memory of his parents.

**The Adrian L. Bendheim, Jr., Physics Library Fund** was established in 1963 by Mrs. and Mrs. Adrian L. Bendheim, Sr., family and friends, as a memorial to this honored alumnus of the Class of 1942.

**James A. Blalock, '37L**, left a legacy to the University designated as endowment with the income to be used for Law School financial aid.

**John G. Boatwright, '15**, made a gift in memory of his wife, Mary Archer Glass Boatwright, and their son, Dr. Robert M. Boatwright, in 1981 for endowment purposes.

**The Victor Roger Bond '56 Library Endowment Fund** was established in 1999 by his two sons, Victor Scott Bond and Brett Neal Bond, in honor of their father. The purpose of this fund is to support the Washington and Lee undergraduate library's purchase of books and media related to sciences and engineering. Victor Roger Bond was devoted to furthering the nation's space exploration program through his work and teaching spanning four decades at NASA, supporting companies and universities. His work on the Apollo guidance programs contributed significantly to our country landing men on the moon and safely returning them. Victor's family and friends also made substantial contributions to the fund.

**The Bowman Endowment for the Lee Chapel** was established in 1992 by Mrs. Mary Lee Bowman of McLean, Virginia. The purpose of the fund is to support the preservation of the chapel built by General Robert E. Lee who was Mrs. Bowman's ancestor.

**Frank Henry Brady, '32**, a retired research engineer with Anaconda who died June 1983, left a testamentary provision to Washington and Lee University for the establishment of an endowment whose income is to be used to support and enrich the teaching of biology and chemistry.

**The Brown Foundation Teaching Fund** in the Ernest Williams II School of Commerce, Economics, and Politics was given in 1981.

**The L. Palmer Brown Endowment, '30**, for general purposes, was created in 1979.

**The William H. Brown Endowment, '02L**, was created in 1981 when Washington and Lee University was the beneficiary of the Brown estate.

**The J. Paul Bumgardner '27L Endowment** was established in 1993 by bequest of Mr. Bumgardner and is to be used for general purposes of the University.

**William O. Burtner '17, '21L, and his wife, Marceline G. Burtner** made separate unrestricted bequests in 1989 and 1990. Mr. Burtner's bequest was added to a special endowment to support the University's Leaders in Law and Commerce Program. Mrs. Burtner's bequest was added to the general endowment fund.

**The Cadaver Endowment** was committed by the "C" Society in 1981 to be designated as a residual fund in Cadaver's name.

**Calvin Cafritz, '52**, gave to the general endowment purposes of the University in 1978.

**The William M. Canby Scientific Equipment Endowment Fund** was established in 1995 through gifts from the Estate of William M. Canby '52 '54L. The Canby Scientific Equipment Endowment Fund makes possible the purchase of new scientific equipment for the benefit of students and faculty members within the departments of physics, mathematics, chemistry, biology, neuroscience, geology and computer science. Awards from the Canby Fund will be made annually by the Dean of the College.

**The Darrold A. and Kay Cannan, Jr. Endowment for Campus Preservation** was created in 1995 by Darrold A. Cannan, Jr., Class of 1953, for the purpose of assisting the University in maintaining and restoring when necessary, its National Historic Landmark campus buildings, and to support the University's beautification efforts by the planting of trees and shrubbery.

**Dr. Gustave Benz Capito**, Class of 1899, shortly before his death in October 1960, created The Robert E. Lee Research Fund, the income from which is to be used to encourage a program of undergraduate student research and faculty-student research seminars. This fund was supplemented in 1961 and in subsequent years by generous gifts from the Charleston Foundation for Research (established by Dr. Capito), to fund research by the "Lee Scholars" on campus.

**H. Jackson Cary, III, '42**, endowment was bequeathed in 1982 to the University for general purposes.

**Christopher Cheney, '09**, estate designated the preliminary distributions in 1973 for endowment.

**Class of 1936 Historic Restoration Endowment** was established by the class in 1986 in honor of its 50th reunion. The endowment supports the restoration and care of the University's National Historic Landmark Campus.

**Class of 1939 International Studies Endowment** was established by the class in honor of its 50th reunion. The endowment supports an International Visiting Faculty Program and an International Student Study Program.

**Class of 1941 Library Endowment Fund** was established in 1991 by the class in celebration of its 50th reunion. The purpose of the fund is to support the library acquisition program.

**Class of 1942 50th Reunion Endowment** was created by the Class of 1942 upon the occasion of its 50th reunion in 1992, and is to be used to support high-priority academic needs of the University. Given with love, the only restriction is that the fund is to be used wisely. In consultation with his deans and selected senior members of the faculty, the President of the University shall determine the use of this fund, which may be changed from time to time as needs and priorities shift. The Class of 1942 name shall be attached to those programs or persons funded through this endowment.

**Class of 1962 Faculty Fellows Endowment** was established by the class in 1987 in honor of its 25th reunion. The endowment supports scholarship and research and professional development of the undergraduate faculty.

**Class of 1963 Scholars-in-Residence Program** was established and permanently endowed in 1988 through gifts from members of the Class of 1963 on the occasion of their twenty-fifth anniversary reunion. The funds from this endowment enable the University to bring two or three outstanding individuals to campus each year for no less than three days each. The Class of 1963 Scholars-in-Residence are selected by the academic deans from nominations submitted by the faculty. The Scholars-in-Residence must be respected leaders from academic, political, business, or spiritual fields. Each Scholar-in-Residence delivers at least one public University lecture, makes additional classroom presentations, and participates in selected seminars with faculty and student majors. Some Scholars-in-Residence may also serve during their stays as research consultants to appropriate academic departments or individual faculty members. The primary purpose of the program is to enhance the academic and intellectual life of the University by immersing these distinguished visitors in all relevant aspects of teaching and research among the faculty and students at Washington and Lee.

**Class of 1964 Endowment for the Arts** was established and permanently endowed in 1989 by members of the class in honor of their 25th reunion. This endowment supports performing arts productions and the Class of 1964 Fine Arts Prize. The Class of 1964 Performing Arts Productions feature performing artists on tour. These productions are normally to be presented in the University's Lenfest Center for the Performing Arts. To be held at least annually, these major events may be in the realm of drama, comedy, music, dance, or multimedia format. The Class of 1964 Fine Arts Prize is awarded annually to a junior or senior. The recipients' names will be displayed in a public area of the Lenfest Center for the Performing Arts.

**Class of 1965 Endowment for Excellence in Teaching** was established in 1990 by members of the class in honor of their 25th reunion. This fund annually provides special grants to selected members of the faculty in order to recognize and to promote excellence in teaching at Washington and Lee.

**Class of 1966 Fellowship Fund** was established in 1991 by members of the Class of 1966 in honor of their 25th reunion. The fellowship will each year support one or more professors who have shown extraordinary abilities and promise as teacher-scholars. Class of 1966 Fellows will be selected by the Dean of the College in consultation with the President's Advisory Committee. Each year the Class of 1966 Fellow will receive public recognition at an appropriate ceremony or in publications of the University.

**The Fred Carrington Cole Endowment Fund** was established in 1991 by Dr. and Mrs. Milton Colvin to honor Fred Cole, who served as president of the University from 1959 to 1967. The fund supports the University library. Additional gifts for this purpose have been made by family and friends of Dr. Cole.

**The Dr. John Cole Law School Endowment** was given in 1974 by his estate in memory of his brother.

**The Department of Biology Distinguished Lecturer Fund** was established anonymously by a friend of the University in 1990 to provide support for distinguished biologists to visit the campus for short periods of interaction with faculty and students.

**The Thomas Sheffield Donnelly Endowment** was created in 1993 by Mr. and Mrs. Richard R. Donnelly for the general purposes of the University.

**Jessie Ball duPont Trust** has made gifts for endowment since 1978. See "Historical Benefactions" for related gifts.

**Pierre S. duPont** gave an endowment in 1953 for the department of philosophy.

**The Endowment for Leaders in Law and Commerce** was established through gifts from the Law Classes of 1950 and 1965 and through bequests from Miss Frances Denny, Mr. William Olin Burtner, '17, '21L, and Mrs. Lillian Woodley Norfleet. These generous gifts allowed the University to meet a challenge grant offered by the Arthur Vining Davis Foundations. The fund will support upper-level, intensive research seminars that will join both law and undergraduate students in the interdisciplinary study of law and business.

**Mrs. Arthur Kelly Evans**, in addition to previous gifts, provided in her will for Washington and Lee to annually receive a generous income from a residual trust.

**The Fishback Fund for Visiting Writers** was created in 1993 in memory of Margaret Haggin Haupt Fishback and William Hunter Fishback. Established through the gift of their son, William H. Fishback, Jr., Class of 1956, the fund annually brings an outstanding writer to Washington and Lee to talk with students in the classroom and give a public lecture for the community at large. First consideration is given to inviting men and women who have written with distinction about public affairs, nature and the environment, history, and the theater—all special interests of the late Mr. and Mrs. Fishback. The Department of Journalism and Mass Communications will administer the income from the Fishback endowment.

**The Ruth E. Flournoy Theatre Endowment** was created in 1998 by Mrs. Flournoy as a departmental support fund in honor of her husband, Dan H. Flournoy, '64, and her children, Sarah M. Flournoy, '97, and John W. Flournoy, '99. Return from this endowment annually supports visiting guest artists on campus including teachers and production support professionals ranging from single performances to residential teaching/performing engagements. The person so engaged will be called the "Flournoy Guest Artist."

**The James Ware Gardiner, '41 Endowment** was established by Mr. Gardiner in 1976 through a testamentary trust and supports the University's general operations.

**The Ossie H. Gay, Jr., '62L Endowment** was established by the Board of Trustees in 1993 in recognition of Mr. Gay's generous unrestricted bequest. The fund supports the University's general operations.

**John M. Glenn**, Class of 1879, bequeathed a fund in 1950, the income from which is being used for faculty grants-in-aid.

**The Arthur and Margaret Glasgow Endowment Fund** was bequeathed to Washington and Lee in 1955. In addition to previous gifts, the fund consisted of the endowment sum, as well as an interest in the Arthur Graham Glasgow Trust to be known as the "Arthur and Margaret Glasgow Endowment in proud memory of Francis Thomas Glasgow and namesakes," the income to be used primarily to promote the art of expression by pen and tongue, including voice production and delivery.

**The Claiborne W. Gooch III Endowment** for the University's Computer Center was established in 1992 by Mr. Gooch, Class of 1950.

**The Richard E. Gooch, '30**, estate in 1975 included funds to be used for endowment purposes.

**The George W. Good Endowment, '23**, provided funds in 1981 for general purposes.

**The George Edward Harris Fund, '23**, was established in 1962 through the will of Mr. Harris to encourage creative writing among students.

**The Houston H. Harte Endowment '50**, fund was established in 1975 with generous additions since that time.

**The Virginia G. and Robert L. Hearne '29 Endowment** was established by the Board of Trustees in 1993 in recognition of the Hearn's generous unrestricted bequest. The fund supports the University's general operations.

**The William Randolph Hearst Foundation Endowment** was established in 1987 to assist deserving secondary school students attending the Washington and Lee Summer Scholars Program.

**The Barbra B. and Hal F. Higginbotham Library Endowment** was initiated in 1986 to provide financial

support for the library program, particularly in the area of acquisitions. Hal F. Higginbotham, Class of 1968, and his wife, Barbra, are residents of New York City.

**Paul A. Hornor, '31**, in 1979 gave land, the income from which is to be used for endowment.

**Woodson P. Houghton Endowment** was created in 1991 as a bequest from this member of the Class of 1915. The income is used for general support of the University.

**Dr. Aubrey A. Houser, '09**, created the Robert E. Lee Endowment in 1972.

**Houston Oil and Minerals Corporation** made a gift in 1981 to be applied to endowment purposes.

**The Philip Howerton, Special Fund for Programs in the Department of Religion**, was established by Mrs. Philip Howerton in 1972 in memory of Philip Howerton '25.

**The David Carlisle Humphreys Faculty Endowment Fund** was established in 1995 through the Estate of Mrs. Elizabeth J. Neel and named in memory of Washington and Lee's esteemed professor of engineering and dean of the school of engineering from 1885 to 1921. Professor Humphreys was a devoted friend of Mrs. Neel's husband, W. Trent Neel. Awards from the Endowment will be made by the Dean of the College to eligible faculty members whose teaching and research are meritorious of additional support.

**Sidney Isenberg, '42**, in 1981 created an endowment for the benefit of the Reeves Center.

**The Edward Jackson International Reporting Fund** was established in 1994 by this graduate of the Class of 1945 who spent his early career as a United Press correspondent in London and Rome and further distinguished himself for 29 years with *Time Magazine* as an international correspondent and editor. The fund provides assistance to Journalism majors for working experiences abroad and also regularly brings a professional-in-residence to campus. The Department of Journalism and Mass Communications will administer the income from the Jackson endowment.

**The Christian A. Johnson Undergraduate Fellows Program** was established in 1994 following the successful completion of a challenge gift. The program is to provide support for sophomore, junior, and senior students who are engaged in on-campus science research projects during the summer months. Selection as a Christian A. Johnson Fellow include a ten-week stipend for summer living expenses in Lexington. Ten fellows will be appointed each summer.

**The Right Reverend and Mrs. Christoph Keller, '39**, made a generous commitment in 1981, a portion of which was applied to the endowment funds for the Society and Professions program, and the remainder was applied to general endowment. A second gift was made in 1984 for the Hewlett-Mellon foundations challenge to create a Faculty and Curriculum Development Endowment.



**The Christoph Keller, Jr., '39 Library Endowment for Philosophy and Religion** was established in 1996 by the estate of the Right Reverend Christoph Keller, Jr., retired Episcopal bishop of Arkansas. The endowment's purpose is to assist the Leyburn Library with the acquisition of texts for students and faculty in the Departments of Philosophy and Religion.

**The John Fitzgerald Kennedy Memorial Fund** was established in 1963 by an anonymous alumnus in memory of the late President.

**The Emory Kimbrough, Jr., Oxford Exchange Fellowship** was created in 1987 by Benjamin S. Kimbrough in memory of his brother, Emory Kimbrough, Jr., who died in 1987 while serving Washington and Lee University as Professor of Sociology and head of the department. Kimbrough Fellowships are awarded to Washington and Lee participants in the exchange with University College, Oxford.

**The A. Paul Knight Memorial Program in Conservation** was established in 1987 in memory of A. Paul Knight, a Washington and Lee student who was killed in Yellowstone National Park in June 1985. The program provides financial support to students who undertake internships with non-profit environmental and outdoor recreation organizations.

**Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Kramer, '40**, established an endowment for the Society and the Professions teaching programs in ethics in 1979.

**The Joseph L. Lanier, Sr., Endowment Fund, '27**, was established in 1971.

**The Robert E. Lee Undergraduate Research Program** was established in 1960 through a gift from the late Dr. Gustave Benz Capito, an 1899 graduate of Washington and Lee. Income from this fund provides grants for students to pursue research projects in conjunction with or under the supervision of a professor. Recipients are known as Robert E. Lee Research Assistants or, if they have and maintain a 3.0 average, as Robert E. Lee Research Scholars.

**William J. Lemon, '55, '59L**, made a gift in 1981 to establish the William J. Lemon Endowment.

**The Marguerite and H. F. (Gerry) Lenfest Endowment** was created in 1995 by H. F. (Gerry) Lenfest, Class of 1953, of Huntingdon Valley, Pennsylvania. The endowment supports the University's general academic program and the numerous activities of the Lenfest Center for the Performing Arts.

**The Levy Endowment for Neuroscience** was begun in 1991 to provide support for the University's interdisciplinary program, particularly in the area of undergraduate research. The endowment is the gift of Dr. Edward D. Levy, Jr., Class of 1959, and his mother, Mrs. Louise L. Levy of New Orleans, Louisiana.

**Frances and Sydney Lewis, '40, '43L**, created endowment funds for the Frances Lewis Law Center in 1972.

**The James Graham Leyburn Library Endowment** was established in 1996 by Miss Douglass Harlan, cousin of Washington and Lee's former Dean James Graham Leyburn. The endowment is to be used to help support the acquisitions program of the James Graham Leyburn Library.

**The James G. Leyburn Scholars Program in Anthropology** was established in 1981 by former students and friends of James Leyburn, who served as Dean of the University from 1947 until 1955, when he returned to head the Department of Sociology and Anthropology until 1967. He retired from active teaching in June of 1972. The Leyburn Scholars Program is designed to further the study of and research in anthropology by enabling the University to provide stipends supporting student research during both the academic year and the summer months.

**Harry Lyons, '22**, in 1972 set up the Max Jacob and Jennie Natkin Lyons Memorial Fund in memory of his parents and as endowment for educational purposes.

**The Lucile E. And Stuart A. MacCorkle Endowment for Political Science** was established by their joint estate in 1996. The purpose of the endowment is to enhance the program of the Politics Department through such activities as faculty development and visiting scholars. Stuart MacCorkle was a professor of political science at the University of Texas for many years and a member of the Washington and Lee Class of 1924.

**Miss Emily Boyce MacKubin** of Howard County, Maryland, an admirer of General Robert E. Lee, bequeathed in her will a generous sum to the University in 1957.

**Mrs. Eileen D. McDaniel** donated funds in 1981 for a restricted endowment to support the Leyburn Scholars in Anthropology Program.

**The A. Stevens Miles Library Endowment** was established in 1991 by Mr. and Mrs. A. Stevens Miles of Louisville, Kentucky, to provide for the support and maintenance of the Leyburn Library. Mr. Miles, a member of the Class of 1951, is the former chairman and chief executive officer of the First Kentucky National Corporation. He was elected Rector of the University's Board of Trustees in 1990.

**R. L. Miller, '28, '30L**, established an endowment in 1983 for general purposes.

**The Mollere-Oliver Library Fund** was established in 1994 by Phillip D. Mollere '66, of New Orleans, Louisiana. The endowment was created to enhance the University's collection, preservation and archiving of articles related to Robert E. Lee and to the history of the Shenandoah Valley. In addition, the fund may be used to provide support for library exhibits and for publishing certain collection guides with preference for historical pieces pertaining to Robert E. Lee and the Shenandoah Valley.

**The Edwin A. Morris, '26, Economics Enrichment Endowment** was established in 1988 by Edwin A. Mor-

ris, Class of 1926, to provide funds for teaching and related activities in the Department of Economics under the direction of the Dean of the Ernest Williams II School of Commerce, Economics, and Politics.

**The William W. Morton Endowment for Philosophy and Religion** was created as a joint departmental support fund in 1994 through the gift of W. Preston Greene, Jr., '60 of Napa, California, in memory of this dedicated teacher and his wife, Frances Campbell Morton. Professor Morton was a member of the faculty from 1925 to 1956. Revenue from this special fund will be used by both departments to bring speakers into the classroom and to provide other academic enhancements for separate or mutual benefit.

**Roger H. Mudd**, Class of 1950, a nationally and internationally successful broadcast journalist, created an endowment in 1993 for support of the University's general academic program.

**Mr. and Mrs. William T. Murphy III** established the Murphy Teaching Fund in 1975.

**National Endowment for the Humanities** made a challenge grant in support of the endowment for the Society and the Professions teaching program in ethics in 1981.

**Albert Newman, '24, Endowment Fund** was established in 1985 under the estate of Mr. Newman of Stratford, Connecticut, and directed to the Hewlett-Mellon Presidential Discretionary Fund for Faculty and Curriculum Development.

**The Alston Page Parker Endowment** was established in 1990 by the Williams Family Foundation of Georgia, Inc. in honor of Alston Page Parker, '89. The purpose of the endowment is to support special team activities of the Washington and Lee women's sports program.

**Miss Ruth Parmly** made a gift in 1974 to the endowment of Washington and Lee in honor of her father, Charles Howard Parmly, and added substantially to this amount through her estate gift in 1984.

**John T. Perry, Jr., '41**, established an endowment for general academic support in 1986.

**Paul D. Pickens Endowment, '17**, was bequeathed by the estate of Paul D. Pickens.

**The Pauline B. And Paul D. Pickens Endowment for the Performing Arts** was created in 1998 by Pauline B. Pickens in honor and memory of her husband, Paul D. Pickens '17. Return from the endowment supports visiting artists on campus ranging from single performances to residential teaching/ performing engagements.

**The John W. Poynor M.D. Fund**, established in 1976 by John W. Poynor, '62, of Birmingham, Alabama, to provide assistance for the undergraduate college.

**John Lee Pratt** in 1976 bequeathed a major portion of his estate to Washington and Lee for student aid and faculty salaries.

**The William W. Pusey III Endowment Fund**, established in 1995 through a bequest from the estate of former dean William W. Pusey III, the Pusey Endowment Fund supports the activities of the Department of German and Russian. Revenue shall be used annually to purchase books for the departmental library, sponsor visiting lecturers, purchase small computer and audio-visual equipment for departmental use, sponsor field trips for students and any other purpose to which the members of the department would direct these funds.

**The Reeves Center Internship Fund** was created on January 9, 1997, by Fannie Quillian (Mrs. W.R.) Reeves and her children, Chester Quillian Reeves and Frances Reeves Drayton, to commemorate the 30th anniversary of Euchlin D. Reeves' death and to honor the 104th anniversary of his oldest brother, Winfield Robinson Reeves', birth. The fund supports a summer intern to be selected by the Director of the Reeves Center in consultation with the Dean of the College. The Reeves Center Intern will conduct supervised research during the summer months related to the Reeves Center and Watson Pavilion collections and will assist the Director and his staff.

**The Smith Richardson Foundation** designated funds for endowment for the School of Journalism in honor of Dr. Henry Louis Smith in 1974.

**The Paul Ayres Rockwell Library Endowment Fund** was established in 1986 by Dr. W.J. Kenneth Rockwell '52 in 1986 in memory of his father Paul Ayres Rockwell '12. Paul Rockwell was a veteran of three wars and historian for the French Foreign Legion's famed Lafayette Escadrille. The fund supports library acquisitions whose subject matter relates particularly to France and the eastern United States.

**Robert W. Root, '42**, established a special endowment in 1991 to support an annual lecture series on the mind. Guest speakers are selected on a rotating basis by the departments of psychology, philosophy, and religion, as well as the cognitive science program. In addition, the fund supports library acquisitions in the field of parapsychology and related studies.

**The Harvey W. Smith Endowment, '30**, was added under the will of Harvey W. Smith in 1977.

**The Todd C. Smith Memorial Fellowship Fund** was established in 1990 by friends of Todd Smith, '83, a reporter for *The Tampa Tribune* who was killed in Peru in 1989 while working independently on a story about the international drug trade. The fellowship annually provides a stipend to enable a Washington and Lee student to pursue creditable academic work in a foreign country and to immerse himself or herself extensively in that culture. The fellow's research and study are to be focused on a topic of current interest and importance; and the fellowship is expected to result in a publishable journalistic work. *The Tampa Tribune* will publish the fellow's work if it meets the *Tribune's* standards and editorial needs. The competition is open to any rising junior or senior enrolled in Washington and Lee University. The award is based on how closely the application reflects Smith's interest in promoting understanding of foreign issues and cultures through journalism.

**The George W. Spaulding Endowment**, '34, was established in 1980.

**The Archibald Alexander Sproul III Endowment for the School of Commerce, Economics, and Politics** was created in 1978 by General Sproul, Class of 1937, to provide support for faculty development.

**Hatton W. Sumners Foundation** established an endowment in 1981 to support the student Mock Political Convention and increased the endowment in 1984.

**Charles M. Switzer**, '15, through his estate, created an endowment for the Department of Chemistry in 1986.

**The Hortense Rigby and John H. Tucker, jr. Endowment Fund** was created in 1985 under the estates of Colonel and Mrs. Tucker of Shreveport, Louisiana. The endowment is further recognized by the Hortense Rigby and John H. Tucker, jr. Faculty Law Library. Return from the endowment is to be available for the general support of the University's academic program.

**The M. Theodore Van Leer Endowment**, '51, was established in 1981.

**Jonathan Westervelt Warner**, '41, gave a portion of his gifts to general endowment in 1972.

**The William C. Watson Endowment Fund** was established in 1994 under the will of Elizabeth Otey Watson in loving memory of her husband. The fund will be used to support the current operations of the Reeves Center and the Watson Pavilion housing the University's collection of East Asian arts.

**The James L. Webster Memorial Fund** was established in 1953 by William L. Webster, '12, in memory of his father.

**The James W. and Celeste Whitehead Fund** was established in 1991 by a gift from Gulf States Paper Corporation to provide for the care, cleaning, maintenance, transportation, and insurance concerning the William Winstanley painting of George Washington, which was a gift of Jonathan W. (Jack) Warner, '40, Chief Executive Officer of Gulf States Paper Corporation, in 1980.

**The James W. Whitehead Reeves Center Endowment** was created in 1992 by an anonymous donor to honor Mr. Whitehead's long career as treasurer and secretary of the University, and his retirement from the directorship of the Reeves Center.

**The Ernest Williams II Endowment**, '38, was established in 1980. A second endowment was established by Mr. Williams and his wife Marjorie in 1995 which supports faculty development and technological improvements for the Ernest Williams II School of Commerce, Economics, and Politics.

**The Marjorie O. Williams Endowment for Library Acquisitions** was created in 1993 by a gift from Mrs. Williams' husband, Ernest Williams II, Class of 1938, and herself. The fund is intended to strengthen the holdings of the Leyburn Library.

**The Jack A. Williamson '30 Endowment** was established in 1996 under Mr. Williamson's will. The fund supports the general operations of the University.

**The William Lyne Wilson II Endowment Fund**, created in 1991 by a distribution from the estate of William Lyne Wilson II, '27, is devoted to the support of an annual symposium that examines topics bearing upon the exercise or expansion of political and economic freedom in the world. Entitled "The William Lyne Wilson II Symposium on Political and Economic Freedom," it features guest lecturers of national distinction who join our own faculty and students on campus.

**The Carroll B. Wiltshire Endowment Fund** was established by an estate-oriented gift from Carroll B. Wiltshire '13 of Lynchburg, Virginia. The Wiltshire Endowment Fund supports the sciences and science-based initiatives from faculty members.

**Mr. and Mrs. William B. Wisdom**, '21, gave for endowment purposes in 1975.

**The Robert R. Witt Commerce Endowment**, '12, was established by Mr. and Mrs. Robert R. Witt in 1979.

**The William Plummer Woodley Endowment** was established in 1990 through the will of his sister, Lillian Woodley Norfleet. Income from the fund that honors Mr. Woodley, JD '28, is to be used to further the objectives of the University as determined by the Board of Trustees.

**Frank G. Young**, '66, established the Young Endowment in 1974 for the special benefit of the geology department.

## **FINAL RECORD FOR 1998-99 ACADEMIC AND PROFESSIONAL DEGREES**

**October 17, 1998**

### **BACHELOR OF ARTS**

Douglas Phillip Brown  
Rocio Azucene Chandler  
Ryan James Gibbs  
Alexandria Lincoln Kappel

### **BACHELOR OF ARTS**

*(MAJOR IN THE WILLIAMS SCHOOL OF  
COMMERCE, ECONOMICS, AND POLITICS)*  
Scott Geoffrey Schroeder

**December 19, 1998**

### **BACHELOR OF SCIENCE**

*WITH SPECIAL ATTAINMENTS IN  
COMMERCE*  
Jason Christopher Larson

### **BACHELOR OF ARTS**

Samuel David Horstman  
Charles Edward Mason

**December 23, 1998**

### **JURIS DOCTOR**

Paul Edwin Jacobson  
Elizabeth Ann Maier

**May 16, 1999**

### **JURIS DOCTOR**

Melissa Francesca Ahrend  
Paul Mark Amore  
Edward Albion Armfield  
Joel Chandler Bailey II  
*cum laude*  
Geoffrey Brian Baker  
*cum laude*  
Robert Louis Baker  
John Wesley Bartram  
*cum laude*  
Ellis L. Bennett  
Ann Leslie Bishop  
Stacey Deborah Black  
*Order of the Coif, magna cum laude*  
Jason James Blake  
*cum laude*  
Derek Lawrence Brooks  
Mark Pisanu Chaksupa  
Matthew Edward Cheek  
Brian Stephen Clarke  
*Order of the Coif, magna cum laude*  
Laura Aylett Colston  
Virginia Marie Cooper  
William Henry Donnelly  
Allison Logan Driver  
John David Dryden  
Thomas Mansfield Dunlap  
Anne Elizabeth Duprey  
*cum laude*

Florence Cabell Evans

*cum laude*

Douglass Hayden Fisher

Justin David Flamm

*cum laude*

Kenneth John Ford

Elizabeth Marlyn Formidoni

Wendy Evelyn Giberti

Steven Matthew Goble

Steven N. Gosney

Andrew James Gottman

*Order of the Coif, summa cum laude*

John Raymond Granger

Daniel Lee Grubb

John David Hamann

*Order of the Coif, magna cum laude*

Erika Genevieve Harmon

*cum laude*

Joshua Lee Harmon

Jennifer Lynnette Haynes

Kristin Johnson Hazelwood

*Order of the Coif, magna cum laude*

Robyn Ereckson Hill

Kelly Coleen Horan

Mary Katherine Hovious

Matthew D. Huebschman

William Owens Lewis Hutchinson

Sandra Marie Ingram

Wyndall A. Ivey

Charles Everett James, Jr.

Russell David Jessee

*Order of the Coif, summa cum laude*

Robert Vincent Kaelber

Charles Wilson Kemp

*cum laude*

Leigh Elisabeth Kennedy

Martin Makheta Khamala

Karen Kiefer

William Fay Kirk III

Scott George Klein

Molly Mak Kling

Shane Noble Kramer

Kenneth Frank Lammers, Jr.

Craig Brooks Lane

Cathy Jackson Leitner

David Daniel Leshner

*Order of the Coif, magna cum laude*

Jonathan Edward MacArthur I

Michael Lawrence Maddren

*cum laude*

Alice Miller Maples

*cum laude*

Mary Kathryn Martin

Brandon Frank Marzo

John David McChesney

Amy Estes McCullough

Brian James McNamara

William Howard Meadors

Morgan Daniel Meyer

Christine Elizabeth Miller

Melissa K. Mineo

Brigid Marie Moore

*Order of the Coif, magna cum laude*

Darren Thornton Moore

Kenneth Edward Moore

*cum laude*

Mary Elisabeth Naumann  
*Order of the Coif, magna cum laude*  
 Jeannie H. Nguyen  
 Matthew R. Nozemack  
 Leanora Gamble Timberlake Parks  
 Melissa Leigh Pignatelli  
 Brett Alan Pisciotta  
 Russell Dean Pittman  
 James Bodenham Porter  
*magna cum laude*  
 Rajesh Krishna Prasad  
 Brian Alton Price  
 Virginia Leigh Price  
 Mona Allia Raza  
 John Bowron Rediker  
 Andrew J. Reichardt  
 Michael Langer Resch  
*cum laude*  
 Jeffrey Lynn Rhodes  
*cum laude*  
 Carrie Munarin Risatti  
 Gerald Robert Ryan, Jr.  
 Stephen Andrew Schoenhoff  
 Jill Lynn Schultz  
*magna cum laude*  
 Lance Brown Seibenhener  
 Gary Paul Seligman  
*Order of the Coif, magna cum laude*  
 William Ellis Sharp  
 Mark David Sherrill  
 Jennifer Frances Shugars  
*Order of the Coif, magna cum laude*  
 Christine Noel Shultz  
*cum laude*  
 Susan Vail Simpson  
*cum laude*  
 Stephanie Allison Smith  
 William Calvin Smith  
 Steven Todd Speakman  
*cum laude*  
 James Elliott Stoltz II  
*magna cum laude*  
 Elizabeth AnneMarie Stone  
 Darcy Fuller Storin  
 Eileen M. Vachher  
*Order of the Coif, magna cum laude*  
 Carla Michelle Villar  
 Maureen Rose Walsh  
 Ellen Marie Wasilausky  
*cum laude*  
 Christopher Michael Watson  
 Christopher Douglas Weaver  
 Jeffrey William Weaver  
 Steven Matthew White  
 Melissa Electra Whitman  
 Matthew O'Day Young

**June 3, 1999**

**BACHELOR OF SCIENCE  
 WITH SPECIAL ATTAINMENTS IN  
 COMMERCE**

Robert Ephraim Peabody Knights Allen  
 Scott Joseph Babka  
*Phi Beta Kappa, summa cum laude*  
 Bert Dixon Barre

Michael John Beakley  
*Phi Beta Kappa, magna cum laude*  
 Kelly Elizabeth Benson  
*cum laude*  
 Brigette Leigh Berry  
 Erik Robert Bittner  
 Christine Elizabeth Bragg  
*cum laude*  
 Brendan Michael Breen Combes  
*cum laude*  
 Shepard Alan Buckman  
 Christine Burghardt  
 Michael Roy Burns  
 Richard James Burrice  
 Greer Currier Chambless  
 Hoyt Edwin Chastain  
 Brent Tyler Christ  
 Denis Andrew Collins  
 Joshua Isaac Davis  
*magna cum laude*  
 Shane Thomas Dever  
*Honors in Business Administration (Thesis: "Consolidation of the U.S. Automobile Retailing Industry: The Wave of the Future or a Short-Lived Dream?")*  
 Ryan Mark Elliott  
*Phi Beta Kappa, magna cum laude*  
 Craig Sloan Evans  
 Frances Norwood Gilbert  
 Geoffrey Ryan Gober  
 Alysia Margaret Graber  
 Susan Gray  
*cum laude*  
 Amy Christine Greenberg  
 Stephen William Guenther, Jr.  
*cum laude*  
 Patrick Robertson Hall  
 James Worrill Haslam, Jr.  
*cum laude*  
 Daniel Charles Hillel  
*magna cum laude*  
 Elizabeth Anne James  
 Jill Elizabeth Jamieson  
 Elizabeth Feild Jamison  
 Blake Nathaniel Jones  
 Christoph Arne Kemnade  
*Phi Beta Kappa, magna cum laude*  
 Wendy Elizabeth Kimble  
 Charles Drake Leddy  
*cum laude*  
 Yun-Mei Lee  
 David Andrew Lehman  
*Phi Beta Kappa, magna cum laude*  
 Hillary Michelle Lewis  
 Richard McFerrin Livingston, Jr.  
 Gregory David Lusardi  
 John Edward McAllister  
 Cory Kristen Mettee  
 Catherine Marie Moore  
*magna cum laude*  
 Daniel Alden Morrall  
*cum laude*  
 Rachel Jeannette Nitsche  
*cum laude*  
 Michael Kyle Nolan  
 Patrick O'Connell  
 Michael Dennis O'Neill  
 Douglas Gregory Peddle

Stephen Dwight Puckett  
 Preston Michael Sartelle  
 Katherine Middleton Schwieder  
*cum laude*  
 Paul Michael Shea  
 Leed Charles Silverfield  
 Hudson Day Smith, Jr.  
*magna cum laude*  
 Charles McLean Snyder  
*cum laude*  
 Courtney Breckenridge Stovall  
*magna cum laude*  
 Amy Kathleen Stowell  
*cum laude*  
 Felicia Lee Cary Thornton  
 Karin Dawn Treese  
 George Michael Urban  
*magna cum laude*  
 Geoffrey Brian Veale  
*cum laude*  
 Thomas Bell Washburn  
 Chadwick Von Wegner  
 Natalie Ann Welle  
 Valerie Janiece Widener  
*cum laude*  
 Robert Michael Wilson  
 Travis Riggs Winfrey  
 Amanda Roxanne Yates  
*Honors in Business Administration (Thesis: "The Effect of Quality of Life and Foreign Direct Investment on Productivity")*  
*cum laude*  
 Scott Mason Zimmerly

**BACHELOR OF ARTS  
 (WITH MAJORS IN THE WILLIAMS SCHOOL  
 OF COMMERCE, ECONOMICS, AND POLITICS)**

Darrick Harper Alford  
 Kendra Louise Archer  
*Phi Beta Kappa, magna cum laude*  
 John Talbot Arnold  
*cum laude*  
 Johanna Barquero Barquero  
 John Robert Beattie, Jr.  
 Thomas Gately Blair  
 Christopher George Bond  
*cum laude*  
 Isaris Bonilla  
*cum laude*  
 Ryan Stuart Bowe  
 Bret Douglas Bowerman  
*cum laude*  
 Elizabeth Calder Britt  
 Rebecca Ann Bruggeman  
*cum laude*  
 Michael Cary Callaghan  
 David W. Clements  
 Alice Cockrum  
*cum laude*  
 Grady Walter Coker  
 Thomas Russell Cox  
 Kevin Garwood Cumbus  
 Kathleen Averill Dickerson  
*cum laude*  
 Benjamin Peale Didier  
 Alfred Stefan Dominick III  
 Allison Agnes Doyle

Brooke Erica Easton  
*cum laude*  
 Ashley Elizabeth Eigher  
*cum laude*  
 Sarah Elizabeth Feinberg  
 Michael Turner Field  
 John Evans Freyer, Jr.  
*cum laude*  
 Jennifer Ann Frost  
*Honors in Public Policy (Thesis: "Public Involvement and the Formation of Public Policy: The Case of European Monetary Union.")*  
*cum laude*  
 Todd Strawder Gaines  
 Gregg Joseph Genetti  
*cum laude*  
 John Michael Gilman  
 Maciej Benedykt Golubiewski  
*University Scholar  
 Honors in Politics (Thesis: "The Idea of Civil Society and the Polish Experience.")  
 Honors in Philosophy (Thesis: "Modesty and Excess in the Philosophical Critique of the Idea of Public Justification")*  
*Phi Beta Kappa, summa cum laude*  
 Geoffrey Gould  
 Marc Andrew Granger  
 John David Grumbine  
*cum laude*  
 Jason Edward Hahn  
*magna cum laude*  
 Judson Ian Harper  
 Dawn AnnMarie Hewitt  
 Jennifer Susan Higgins  
 Jeremy Hile-Hoffer  
 Garry Eugene Hill, Jr.  
 Stuart Dickerson Hogue  
 Paul Daniel Hourigan  
 John David Huntington  
 Adam Burgess Ingols  
 Jason Christopher Jarecki  
 David R. Kaplan  
*cum laude*  
 Alyssa Rachel Kaufman  
*Phi Beta Kappa, magna cum laude*  
 Kevin Maxwell Kimmel  
*magna cum laude*  
 Laura Allison Knapp  
 Carolyn Ann Lee  
*magna cum laude*  
 Kathryn Marie Luskey  
*magna cum laude*  
 Peter James McCarthy  
 Margaret Houston McGregor  
*Phi Beta Kappa (1998)*  
*summa cum laude*  
 Elizabeth Hanley Meloy  
*cum laude*  
 Santiago Mitchell  
 Jason David Newman  
 Lloyd Christopher Noland  
 Kelly Elizabeth Norton  
*cum laude*  
 Susan Irene Osnato  
*cum laude*  
 Mikel Lee Parker

Elizabeth Carol Perkins  
Gwendolyn Derbes Perrilliat  
Nefertiti Narhanjharni Phipps-Smith  
*cum laude*

Anthony Benedict Piagentini  
Todd Jonathan Poole  
Dale Anthony Pretila  
Tyler Jacob Ratcliffe  
Matthew Warren Ritter  
Christopher Charles Rosen  
David Allen Saunders  
Paul Josef Saupé  
*cum laude*

Amanda Jo Stallard  
*cum laude*

Thomas James Super  
Lee Michael Swomley  
Matthew Michael Theodorakis  
Byron Jansen Walker  
*cum laude*

John Israel Wall  
Jonathan Michael Wright

#### **BACHELOR OF SCIENCE**

Charles Woodruff Allen, Jr.  
Elizabeth Anne Arthur  
*Phi Beta Kappa, summa cum laude*

David Christian Balsley  
*cum laude*

Gregory Charles Bank  
*Honors in Geology (Thesis: "Quaternary Erosional History of the St. Mary's River, Western Virginia.")*  
*cum laude*

Joshua Thornton Beckham  
*cum laude*

Andrew Duane Beckler  
*magna cum laude*

Joseph Michael Bestic  
*Phi Beta Kappa (1998)*  
*summa cum laude*

John Arthur Boothby, Jr.  
*cum laude*

Kristine Ann Borden  
Christopher John Bradshaw  
Robert Roy Brigance  
David Paul Cooper

George Forrest Dickinson III  
Nathaniel Cochran Dunn

Keri Anne Dunphy  
*Phi Beta Kappa (1998)*  
*summa cum laude*

Anthony Charles Dvarskas  
*Phi Beta Kappa (1998)*  
*summa cum laude*

Rebecca Helen Fitzsimmons  
*cum laude*

Lauren Ann Francis  
*Phi Beta Kappa, magna cum laude*

Deirdre Ida Garry  
Rachel Sheamos Goddu  
Laura Beth Goodwin  
*cum laude*

Lee Ann Gschwind  
*Phi Beta Kappa, magna cum laude*

Leah Michelle Hall  
Jana Lynn Heisler  
*cum laude*

Daniel Ewell Hendricks, Jr.  
*Phi Beta Kappa, summa cum laude*

Pamela Gray Herbert  
*Phi Beta Kappa (1998)*  
*summa cum laude*

Amber Lea Hinkle  
Margaret Anne Hoehl  
*cum laude*

Marium Grace Holland  
*Honors in Chemistry (Thesis: "An Examination of the Kinetics of the Ring-Opening Metathesis Polymerization (ROMP) of a 7-oxanorbornene with Grubbs' Catalyst.")*

*Phi Beta Kappa (1998)*  
*magna cum laude*

Brian Lee Jamison  
James Gowen Johnson  
*Phi Beta Kappa, magna cum laude*

Nicole Johnson  
Stephen James Kalista, Jr.  
*magna cum laude*

Martha Mason Kieckhefer  
*cum laude*

Isis Calculus Kirby-O'Connell  
*cum laude*

Erin Rose Kraal  
*Honors in Geology (Thesis: "Bedrock Incision and Knickpoint Processes in Streams Along an Uplifting Coast, Southern Peninsula de Nicoya, Costa Rica.")*  
*cum laude*

Reed Calvert Kuhn  
Jack Riffe Leitch III  
Kevin Jacques Ken Yune Li Miu Fong  
Christopher Boyd Looney  
*Phi Beta Kappa, magna cum laude*

Anna Berry Lowden  
James Andrew McCliggott  
*cum laude*

Sara Anne McCrone  
*University Scholar*  
*Phi Beta Kappa (1998)*  
*summa cum laude*

Anne Elizabeth McElhane  
*Phi Beta Kappa (1998)*  
*summa cum laude*

Travis Eugene Mells  
*cum laude*

Jennifer Marie Mendocha  
Tiffany Delana Miles  
*cum laude*

Silas McDonald Joseph Morse  
Lydia Caroline Nichols  
Douglas Panzer  
Matthew Seamus Partrick  
*cum laude*

Jonathan Bennett Redenbaugh  
Cecily Audrey Reynolds  
*magna cum laude*

Jann English Rhea  
*cum laude*

Leonard Calvin Rorrer III  
*cum laude*

Linda Marie Salerno  
*Phi Beta Kappa, magna cum laude*

James Harris Sammons III  
Peter Carey Schaumber, Jr.  
*cum laude*

Andrew Thomas Scott  
*cum laude*

Catherine Clare Shaner  
Christina Marie Shumate  
Tejpal Bal Singh

*magna cum laude*

Elizabeth Katherine Spencer  
Christine Ashley Starer

*Honors in Biology (Thesis: "Does Glucoprivation Extend Estrous Cycles in the Adult Female Rat Brain by Increasing Brain Histamine Levels?")*  
*cum laude*

Thomas Christopher Stover  
*cum laude*

David Edward Sugerman  
*cum laude*

Marshall Hunter Sutton  
George Lisle Thorpe

Campbell Lanier Tuskey  
*cum laude*

Jennifer Marie Vallidis  
*Phi Beta Kappa (1998)*  
*summa cum laude*

Elizabeth Harper Vaughan  
*cum laude*

Thomas Eugene Smith Wadlow

James Andrew Wendelken

John Martin Henry Wilbers

Mary Kathryn Williams

Erika Ann Woodson  
*cum laude*

Matthew Lee Wotiz

#### **BACHELOR OF ARTS**

Mims Eshelman Adams  
*cum laude*

Sarah Lynn Aiman  
*magna cum laude*

Edward A. Ames IV

Sergei Alexandrovich Antonov  
*University Scholar*

*Honors in Philosophy (Thesis: "The Mockery of the Gods: Bakhtin's Carnival Laughter.")*  
*Phi Beta Kappa, summa cum laude*

Elizabeth Anne Arthur  
*Phi Beta Kappa, summa cum laude*

Schuyler Allen Bradley Baker III

John Michael DeCarlo Barclay

Rachael Elizabeth Barlow  
*Phi Beta Kappa, magna cum laude*

Bryan Willson Berry

Stephen Hall Birdsall

Justin Michael Blackwell

Jeremy Lewis Boggs

Kimara Geralda Bonhomme

Geoffrey David Bowley

Heather Marie Bradley  
*magna cum laude*

Christine Elizabeth Bragg  
*cum laude*

Elisabeth Kidman Brennan

Beth Reynolds Brokaw

Mary Sommers Burger

William Cain III

Claire Anne Cannon

Edmund Rasha Cannon

Megan Kathleen Carleton

Susannah Virginia Carr

*Honors in Medieval and Renaissance Studies (Thesis: "The Painted Image as Papal Propaganda in Pope Boniface VIII's Struggle Against Philip The Fair and The Colonna Family.")*  
*cum laude*

Thomas Martin Carr III  
*cum laude*

Adana Monique Chapman

Samuel Moore Chase III

Kevin Michael Cobbin

Laura Michelle Cohen  
*cum laude*

Hillary Beth Coombs

*Honors in Journalism and Mass Communications (Thesis: "Filtering Software: Can Technology Provide a Viable Alternative to Internet Regulation?")*  
*Phi Beta Kappa, magna cum laude*

Geoffrey Matthew Cooper  
*cum laude*

Minton Truitt Cooper  
*Phi Beta Kappa (1998)*  
*summa cum laude*

Ashley Mills Copps

Dawn Marie Coulthurst

William Kelly Culpepper

Leyla Phan Custer

Michelle DallVechia  
*magna cum laude*

Lillian Hallett Davis  
*Phi Beta Kappa (1998)*  
*summa cum laude*

Megan Emily Davis  
*cum laude*

Enid Elizabeth Dean

Mary Nelson Dickinson  
*cum laude*

Keri Anne Dunphy  
*Phi Beta Kappa (1998)*  
*summa cum laude*

Anthony Charles Dvarskas  
*Phi Beta Kappa (1998)*  
*summa cum laude*

Christopher Alan Edwards  
*Phi Beta Kappa, magna cum laude*

Andrea Lauren Ewing

John Lee Farringer IV  
*Honors in Philosophy (Thesis: "A Partially Changing God: In Defense of Free Will and Foreknowledge.")*  
*Phi Beta Kappa, magna cum laude*

Catherine Ruth Felton  
*cum laude*

Sean Brandon Fierke  
*cum laude*

John Wise Flournoy  
*cum laude*

Sean Timothy Fowler

Augustine Michael Fragala III

Stephanie Shepherd Frank

Amy Michelle Frazier

Heath Holland Galloway

Casey McConnell Gilmore

Wesley Davidson Givens

Broderick Charles Grady



- Charlotte Cates Graham  
*Honors in Music (Thesis: "Politics in Verdi's Operas Aida and Un Ballo in Maschera.")*
- Tarah Shana Grant  
*Honors in Journalism and Mass Communications (Thesis: "A Proposal to Use the Annenberg Libel Reform Act as a Basis for Cyberlibel Law in regard to Defamation on the World Wide Web.")*  
*Phi Beta Kappa, magna cum laude*
- Amy Hambly Gray
- Charl\_s Benard Griffith
- Aaron Louis Haberman  
*Honors in History (Thesis: "'And We Shall Overcome.' Lyndon Baines Johnson and the Battle for Civil Rights.")*  
*magna cum laude*
- Nathaniel James Hager  
*Phi Beta Kappa, magna cum laude*
- Mary Elizabeth Harmon  
*magna cum laude*
- Daniel Eugene Harrell
- Malcolm Erskine Harris, Jr.
- Mary Rebecca Harris
- Mary Reynolds Hemmer
- Andrew Alexander Heron
- Margaret Kelley Herring  
*cum laude*
- Andrew Allan Higgs  
*Honors in Classics (Thesis: "The Responsible Hero: The Evolution of the Greek Hero from the Epic to the Tragic and Historic.")*  
*cum laude*
- Melba Kara Hill
- Katherine Anne Hinz
- Marium Grace Holland  
*Phi Beta Kappa (1998)*  
*magna cum laude*
- Nadiyah Mateen Howard
- Jon Philip Hughes
- Elizabeth Parry Huston  
*cum laude*
- Katherine Hamilton Jenkins
- Teresa Kelley Joy  
*Honors in English (Thesis: "Worlds Waiting to be Discovered: Purposes of Worldmaking in Contemporary British Fiction.")*  
*Phi Beta Kappa, magna cum laude*
- Chase Alvin Karsman
- Caroline Dixon Keen
- Alan Seth Kellermann
- Joseph Lofton Kerr, Jr.
- Emory Frampton Kinder  
*cum laude*
- Matthew Henry Kirby-Smith
- Veronica Kerrin Langhofer
- Michael Joseph Leaser  
*Phi Beta Kappa, magna cum laude*
- Elizabeth Armistead Lemon  
*magna cum laude*
- Thomas Weckesser Leshner  
*cum laude*
- Bryan Frank Lewis
- Kevin Jacques Ken Yune Li Miu Fong
- Kimberly D. Lubin  
*Honors in English (Thesis: "Building a House, a Home, a Self, a World: A Study of Houses in American Literature.")*  
*magna cum laude*
- Rebecca Rose Makkai  
*Honors in English (Thesis: "Stargazers: A Collection of Stories.")*  
*Phi Beta Kappa, magna cum laude*
- Jennifer Leigh Mandeville
- Patrick Allen McCormack  
*cum laude*
- Sara Anne McCrone  
*University Scholar*  
*Phi Beta Kappa (1998)*  
*summa cum laude*
- Aaron Wayne McCullough  
*Honors in English (Thesis: "The Idea of Origins: Travel and Transcendence in Eliot's Four Quartets and Bishop's Questions of Travel.")*  
*magna cum laude*
- Ryan Elizabeth McDaniel  
*cum laude*
- Mary Crawford McFall
- Sean Charles McManus
- Sarah Nicol Meldrum  
*cum laude*
- Zebulon Stelley Mellett
- Benjamin Wayne Middendorf
- Jeffrey Ryan Mitchell  
*Honors in History (Thesis: "Robert Kennedy: Journey from Political Pragmatist to Political Idealist.")*
- Sarah Alice Moore  
*cum laude*
- Erin Katherine Moroney  
*magna cum laude*
- Scott Whatley Morris
- David Whitfield Morriss  
*cum laude*
- Elizabeth Underwood Munson
- Edward J. Murphy, Jr.
- Kristoffer Johan Neville  
*University Scholar*  
*Honors in History (Thesis: "Schemes and Designs in the Vatican Palace and the Palazzo di S. Marco, 1447 to 1471.")*  
*Phi Beta Kappa, magna cum laude*
- William Taylor Overbaugh
- David Benjamin Passavant
- Craig Alix Penny
- Timothy Joseph Perlow
- Elizabeth O'Brien Perry
- Justin Ronald Pfeifer  
*cum laude*
- Emily Weldon Pipkin  
*magna cum laude*
- Darren William Pohlmann
- Catherine Connole Price
- Erica Lynn Prosser  
*University Scholar*  
*Honors in Journalism and Mass Communications (Thesis: "Student Housing at Washington and Lee University: An Examination of Student Attitudes, Beliefs and Knowledge.")*  
*magna cum laude*
- Catherine Barry Quinn  
*Honors in Art (Thesis: "Carlo Crivelli's SS. Annunziata Annunciation: A Masterful Union of Art, Politics and Religion.")*  
*Phi Beta Kappa (1998)*  
*summa cum laude*

Sarah Elizabeth Rector  
*cum laude*

Trevor Charles Reed

Jennifer Anne Reimer

Charles Lee Reynolds IV  
*Honors in Medieval and Renaissance Studies (Thesis: "Heaven on Earth and Earth in Heaven: Reference and Integration in Fra Filippo Lippi's The Life of the Virgin.")*  
*magna cum laude*

Hampton Booth Richards  
*cum laude*

Elizabeth Umstead Richey  
*cum laude*

Greta Ann Richter  
*cum laude*

David Barclay Ritchey

David Cooper Robertson

Leah Edwards Robinson  
*magna cum laude*

Elizabeth Anne Rodd  
Phi Beta Kappa (1998)  
*summa cum laude*

Lyle Cole Ross

Jeffrey Scott Rotondi

Erin Lindsay Ruane

Sarah Meier Saalfield

Carl Edward Schulze  
*Phi Beta Kappa (1998)*  
*summa cum laude*

Katherine Middleton Schwieder  
*cum laude*

Suzanne Elizabeth Scott

John Peyre Scurry, Jr.

Jennifer Marie Selder  
*Honors in History (Thesis: "The Political Structures of Sub-Roman Britain.")*  
*magna cum laude*

Alyssa Christine Sellers

Caroline Tison Simons  
*magna cum laude*

Jessica Ruth Simpson  
*cum laude*

Mark Gregory Slomiany

Ashley Claire Smith  
*Honors in Philosophy (Thesis: "The Beautiful Possibility: Nietzsche's Elusive Woman.")*  
*Phi Beta Kappa, summa cum laude*

Richard Fitzgerald Snell  
*cum laude*

Megan L. Snodgrass

Katherine Lindley Spaht  
*magna cum laude*

Anna Cornelia Stephens

Jennifer Johnson Stone

Everett G. Stook

Richard Adam Storch  
*Phi Beta Kappa (1998)*  
*summa cum laude*

Margaret Lee Stuntz  
*magna cum laude*

Fred Wilson Suggs III

Andrew Harlan Tapley  
*cum laude*

Nathaniel Gordon Tencza  
*cum laude*

Courtney Elizabeth Tyler

James Dawson Tyler III

Shannon Viar Upchurch  
*magna cum laude*

Jennifer Marie Vallidis  
*Phi Beta Kappa (1998)*  
*summa cum laude*

Shanntonnette Layioene Wade

Lauren Kathryn Weedon  
*cum laude*

John Leavitt Wellford III

Robert Gabrey Weston, Jr.

Michael Bryan Wheeler

Katherine Alexis Wheelock  
*cum laude*

Charles Maxwell Wilson

Edwin Moir Wilson

Harry Maurice Wilson IV  
*cum laude*

Stephanie Ripley Wolfe  
*Phi Beta Kappa (1998)*  
*summa cum laude*

John Clifton Woolley, Jr.

Mary Hampton Yeilding

Joshua Neely Young

Richard Christopher Zarek  
*cum laude*

## HONORARY DEGREES

*Awarded August 24, 1998 - Law Convocation*  
John Minor Wisdom, Doctor of Laws

*Awarded January 19, 1999 - Convocation*  
Derek Bok, Doctor of Laws

*Awarded May 16, 1999 - Law Commencement*  
William Hubbs Rehnquist, Doctor of Laws  
Roy Lee Steinheimer, Jr., Doctor of Laws

*Awarded June 3, 1999 - Commencement*  
Edward Cabell Brand, Doctor of Letters  
Rita Frances Dove, Doctor of Letters  
Elizabeth Birmingham Lacy, Doctor of Laws  
Peter James Lee, Doctor of Letters

## HONOR APPOINTMENTS

### SPECIAL HONORS

*Valedictorian*  
Sara Anne McCrone

*The Algernon Sydney Sullivan Medallion*  
Jason Edward Hahn  
Sara Anne McCrone

*The Frank J. Gilliam Award*  
Elizabeth Marilyn Formidoni

*The Edward Lee Pinney Prize*  
Maciej Benedykt Golubiewski

*The G. Holbrook Barber Scholarship*  
Roshni Mona Nirody

### SCHOLARSHIPS, AWARDS AND PRIZES

#### ENDOWED SCHOLARSHIPS

*The Howard Milton Colvin Scholarship*  
James Augustine Waskovich

*The Joseph Franklin Ellis Newspaper Scholarship*

Hillary Beth Coombs

Jeremy Todd Knezek

*The Edwin Claybrook Griffith Scholarship in Economics*

James Augustine Waskovich

*The Glynn Family Scholarship in Economics*

Mary Elizabeth Winfrey

Sula Beatrice Jacobs

*The Douglas C. Halstead Memorial Scholarship*

Kristen Evelyn Binette

*The William A. Jenks Scholarship*

Steven Charles Straub

*The L. K. Johnson-Rosasco Scholarship*

Scott Joseph Babka

Taylor Beaupain

Sean Craig Eddy

Geoffrey Bradford Haydon

Jennifer Wells Jackson

Cynthia Ann Johnson

David Andrew Lehman

Heather Melcher Reid

Courtney Breckenridge Stovall

George Michael Urban

*The Landon B. Lane Memorial Scholarship in Journalism*

Tarah Shana Grant

Jill Elizabeth Kosch

*The E. Marshall Nuckols Honor Scholarship*

Hillary Beth Coombs

*The James Holt Starling Scholarship*

Kimberly Ann Russell

*The B. S. Stephenson Scholarship*

Matthew Thomas Mills

*The Doctors Reid White Scholarship*

James Andrew Browne

Riley Erickson Greene

**ANNUAL GRANTS***The Paul A. Brower M.D. Scholarship in Biology*

Shannon Elizabeth Bell

*The Marcellus H. Stow Award in Geology*

Gregory Charles Bank

Autumn Jean Ocszkowski

**COMPETITIVE PRIZES AND AWARDS***The Robert Alexander Scholarship*

Gina Lynn Spezialetti

*The John G. Alnutt Award in Journalism for Editing*

Hillary Beth Coombs

*The Academy of American Poets Award*

David Scott Hanson III

*Honorable Mention*

Susan Katherine Slim

*The George Addison Baxter Scholarship*

Cynthia Ann Johnson

*The Luther SeEVERS Birely Scholarship*

Shannon Elizabeth Bell

*The Vincent L. Bradford Scholarship*

John Brandon Chalk

*The Catherine H. Campbell Scholarship in English Literature*

Kelly Elizabeth Stewart

*The James D. Davidson Memorial Fund Scholarship*

Angela Christine Roman

*The Decade Award - 1998-99*

(No Award)

*Departmental Scholarships**Accounting*

Catherine Marie Moore

*Biology*

Ellen Sue Klenk

*Geology*

Bentley Knight

*German and Russian*

Nicholas Robert Ryan-Lang

*Journalism*

Jill Elizabeth Kosch

Elizabeth Marie O'Byrne

*Latin*

Emily Barrington Dixon

*Management*

Taylor Beaupain

*Physical Education/Richard**Miller Scholarship* Alexander H. McManemin*Physics*

Robert Renton Baldwin, Jr.

*Psychology*

Caroline Hutton Starbuck

*Religion*

Shannon Elizabeth Bell

Leah Camille Schaefer

*Spanish*

Erin Ashley Buck

*The Edward Dodd Award in Philosophy*

Maciej Benedykt Golubiewski

Ashley Claire Smith

*The Franklin Society Scholarship*

Joshua Thomas Harvey

*The Elizabeth B. Garrett Scholarships**In Economics*

Ronald Norwald Brown

*In English*

Lee Patrice Dunham

*In French*

James M. McKnight III

*In History*

Matthew Thomas Mills

*In Politics*

Susan Erica Terzian

*In Public Policy*

(no award)

*The John Graham Award in Fine Arts*

Mary Elizabeth Harmon

*The John McKenzie Gunn Scholarship in Economics*

Lezael Andrea Haynes

*The John H. Hamilton Scholarship in Greek*

Michael Terence Pidgeon

*The William Hirschmann Memorial Award in Drama*

Thomas Weckesser Leshner

*The William A. Jenks Award in History*

(No Award)

*The Emory Kimbrough, Jr. Prize in Sociology and Anthropology*

Rachael Elizabeth Barlow

Leah Edwards Robinson

*The George A. Mahan Awards for Creative Writing**Senior Prose Award*

(no award)

*Junior Prose Award*

(no award)

*Sophomore Prose Award*

Susan Carey Baugher

*Freshman Prose Award*

(no award)

*Poetry Award*

Elizabeth O'Brien Perry

David Whitfield Morriss

*The Christopher Merrill Mann '94 History Award*

Aaron Louis Haberman

*The Mapleson Award*

Jennifer Marie Vallidis

*The James McDowell Scholarship*

Angela Christine Roman

*The Clark R. Mollenhoff Award*

Nathan Hager

*The Phi Beta Kappa Sophomore Award for Scholarship*

Angela Christine Roman

*The Robinson Awards**In Languages*

Jennifer Marie Vallidis

*In Mathematics and Science* Sara Anne McCrone*In English Literature, History**and Social Sciences* Catherine Barry Quinn*The Henry Ruffner Scholarship*

Riley Erickson Green

*The James Keith Shillington Scholarship*Sara Anne McCrone  
Angela Christine Roman*The Todd Smith Memorial Award*Polly Anne Doig  
Amy Cathryn Kane  
Nancy Leanne Reinhart*The Society of the Cincinnati Award*

(no award)

*The Stadler-Bullard Prizes in German*Heather Michelle Howard  
Meredith Jane Sorensen*The Kenneth P. Stevens and Gary H. Dobbs III Award*

Daniel Ewell Hendricks, Jr.

*The Lena T. Stevens Scholarship in Geology*Erin Rose Kraal  
James Harris Sammons*The Walter LeConte Stevens Scholarship*William Alexander Kanner  
John Brandon Chalk*The Robert Stewart Award in Music*

(no award)

*The Jim Stump Prize in German*Benjamin Grant Dickson  
Deena Nicole Johnson*The Taylor Scholarship*

Emilie Beth Wiesner

*The James A. Vann III, '61, Prize in History*

Kristoffer Johan Neville

*Virginia Society of Public Accountants Award*

Scott Joseph Babka

*The Washington Family Descendants Scholarship Award*

Suzanne Miriam Blum

*The Martin Baldwin Whitaker Memorial Merit Scholarship*

Steven Charles Straub

*The James J. White Scholarship in Greek*

Alexander Young Sedgwick

*The Mary Louisa Reid White Scholarship in Chemistry*

Thomas Alexander Stoklasek

*The Maxwell P. Wilkinson Scholarship in English*

Jennifer Carol Fisher

*James Robert Wingert III, '85, Award in Accounting*

Scott Joseph Babka

*The James S. Wood Prize in German*Warren Thomas Meehan  
Sarah Alice Moore*The Frank Young Award in Geology*

(no award)

*The Young Scholarship in Philosophy*

Jeremy Lewis Boggs

**LAW AWARDS***Academic Progress Award*

Craig Brooks Lane

*American Bankruptcy Institute Medal*

Steven Matthew Goble

*Randall P. Bezanson Award*

Wyndall A. Ivey

*The John W. Davis Prize for Law*

Andrew James Gottman

*Frederic L. Kirgis, Jr., International Law Award*

John David Dryden

*Charles V. Laughlin Award*

Cathy Jackson Leitner

*The E. Marshall Nuckols, Jr. Honor Scholarship*

Tarah Shanna Grant

*National Association of Women Lawyers Award*

Elizabeth Marlyn Formidoni

*Wilfred J. Ritz Award*

Florence Cabell Evans

*Roy L. Steinheimer, Jr. Commercial Law Award*

Susan Vail Simpson

*Calhoun Bond University Service Award*

Elizabeth Marlyn Formidoni

*Virginia Bar Family Law Section Award*

Mary Katherine Hovious

*Virginia Trial Lawyers Association Award*

Christine Elizabeth Miller

**OTHER RECOGNITIONS***Art Department**The Class of 1964 Fine Arts Award*

Kristoffer Johan Neville

*The Gerard M. Doyon Prize*

Catherine Barry Quinn

*The Studio Art Prize*

Caroline Taylor Cobb

*Biology Department**Biology Department Research Award*

Christine Ashley Starer

*Chemistry Department**Freshman Chemistry Achievement Award*

Shelby Ryan Fierke

*James Lewis Howe Award in Chemistry*

Leonard Calvin Rorrer

*The Student Award of the American Institute**of Chemists Foundation*

Marium Grace Holland

*The Undergraduate Award in Analytical Chemistry*

Anne Elizabeth McElhaney

*The Undergraduate Award in Organic Chemistry*

Susan Ellen Groves

*Dean of Students**The John J. "Jack" Bowden Award*

Matthew James Howenstein

*Student Activities Leadership Award*

Lloyd Christopher Noland

*University Fraternity Scholarship Awards - Highest**Fall and Winter Terms Combined GPA - 1998-99*

Pi Beta Phi

Sigma Nu

*East Asian Languages and Literatures Department**Andrew M. Hemm Prize for Excellence in Chinese*

Joshua Donald Chamberlain

*Andrew M. Hemm Prize for Excellence in Japanese*

HyeWon Kim

*East Asian Studies Program**East Asian Studies Award*

Elizabeth Anne Arthur

*English Department**The Sidney M. B. Coulling Award*

David Neely Averyt

*English 290 Award for Distinguished Critical Writing*

Colin Michael Tate

*The Jean Amory Wornom Award for Distinguished Critical Writing*

Heather Marie Bradley

Rebecca Rose Makkai

Aaron Wayne McCullough

*Journalism and Mass Communications Department*  
*The Edward Jackson International Reporting Award*  
 Jill Elizabeth Kosch

*Management Department*  
*L. K. Johnson Marketing Management Excellence Award*  
 Christine Elizabeth Bragg

*Music Department*  
*The Washington and Lee University Choral Award*  
 Christopher Alan Edwards  
 Charlotte Cates Graham

*The Washington and Lee University*  
*Wind Ensemble-Orchestra Award*  
 Elizabeth Anne Arthur  
 Marshall Hunter Sutton

*Special Piano Award*  
 (No Award)

*Omicron Delta Kappa*  
*Rupert N. Latture Sophomore Award*  
 Jeffery Kenneth Cook

*Physics and Engineering Department*  
*Freshman Award*  
 Elizabeth Anne Nacozy

*The Ring-tum Phi Awards*  
 Amy Michelle Frazier  
 Paul McNeil Penick III  
 Brian Edward Richardson  
 John Clifton Woolley, Jr.

*Russian Studies Program*  
*The Russian Studies Awards*  
 Torey Stewart Gerwin  
 Laura Anne Green  
 Thomas Galen Grove  
 Kenneth Brooks Hickman  
 Ryan Matthew Lepine

#### **ATHLETIC AWARDS**

*R. E. "Chub" Yeakel Service Award*  
 Dick Miller

*J. L. "Lefty" Newell Memorial Award*  
 Veronica Langhofer

*Outstanding Freshman Athletes*  
 Lindsay Ruckert  
 William Wallace

*William D. McHenry Scholar-Athlete Award*  
 David Lehman

*P. R. Brown Most Valuable Male Athlete*  
 Mikel Parker

*P. R. Brown Most Valuable Female Athlete*  
 Karin Treese

*Wink Glasgow Spirit & Sportsmanship Award*  
 Zebulon Mellett

*Overall Intramural Champions*  
 Pi Beta Phi  
 Sigma Chi

**BASEBALL:**  
*Cap'n Dick Smith Memorial Award*  
 Patrick Hall

*Tommy Baker Award*  
 Edward Murphy

*E.G. Leslie Pitching Award*  
 David Sigler

*Coaches and Captain Award*  
 Patrick Hall

**MEN'S BASKETBALL:**  
*Leigh Williams Memorial Award*  
 William Ballard  
*Alumni Award*  
 Kevin Cobbin

*W&L Basketball Award*  
 Chad Braley  
*Coaches and Captains Award*  
 Walter Plyler

**WOMEN'S BASKETBALL:**  
*Coaches' Award*  
 Jessica Morton  
*Most Valuable Player*  
 Christine Burghardt

**MEN'S CROSS COUNTRY:**  
*Forest Fletcher Memorial Trophy*  
 Darrick Alford  
*Captains & Coaches Trophy*  
 Kenneth Jackman

**WOMEN'S CROSS COUNTRY:**  
*Most Valuable Runner*  
 Wendy Case  
*Team Spirit Award*  
 Elisabeth Brennan

**FOOTBALL:**  
*Dan Ray Justice Memorial Award*  
 Marc Watson  
*C.J. Harrington Memorial Award*  
 Walter Baker  
*Clovis Moomaw Football Award*  
 Schuyler (Brad) Baker  
*Lee McLaughlin Memorial Award*  
 Joshua Myerberg

**GOLF:**  
*Felix Smart Memorial Award*  
 Richard Burrice  
*Cy Twombly Memorial Award*  
 Geoffrey Cooper

**MEN'S LACROSSE:**  
*Wheelwright Memorial Award*  
 Matthew Dugan  
*T.W. Martin Memorial Award*  
 Daniel Grattan  
*Jay Stull Memorial Award*  
 Bernard Norton  
*C.W. Pacy, Jr. Memorial Award*  
 Andrew Barnett

**WOMEN'S LACROSSE:**  
*Outstanding Defensive Player Award*  
 Kimberly Lubin  
 Cory Mettee  
*Outstanding Offensive Player Award*  
 Katherine Riddle  
*Coaches Award*  
 Ansley Miller

**MEN'S SOCCER:**  
*Jim Trundle Trophy*  
 Mikel Parker

*Brandon Herbert Memorial Award*

Mikel Parker

*D.D. Redmond Defensive Soccer Award*

Edward Murphy

Mikel Parker

Jacek Mucha

Ryan Nelson

Jordan Ginsberg

*R.G. Lathrop Offensive Soccer Award*

Samuel Chase

WOMEN'S SOCCER:

*Outstanding Defensive Player Award*

Nicole Johnson

*Outstanding Offensive Player Award*

Karin Treese

*Coaches Award*

Elizabeth Richey

MEN'S SWIMMING:

*Memorial Swimming Award*

Colin Hayes

*William J. Stearns Improved Award*

Richard Black

*Twombly-Eastman Swimming Trophy*

Jared Fribush

WOMEN'S SWIMMING:

*Coaches & Captains Award*

Jennifer Mandeville

*Outstanding Swimmer Award*

Margaret Hoehl

MEN'S TENNIS:

*Washburn Award*

Thomas James

*Memorial Tennis Cup*

Kelly Radford

WOMEN'S TENNIS:

*William Washburn Award*

Brook Hartzell

*Coaches Award*

Christina Campbell

MEN'S TRACK & FIELD:

*Forest Fletcher Memorial Trophy*

Marc Granger

*Memorial Trophy*

Darrick Alford

*Coaches and Captains Award*

Michael Beakley

WOMEN'S TRACK & FIELD:

*Spirit and Sportsmanship Award*

Amy Calce

*Most Valuable Runner Award*

Elisabeth Brennan

VOLLEYBALL:

*Most Valuable Player Award*

Lindsay Ruckert

*Coaches and Captains Award*

Pamela Saulsbury

WRESTLING:

*Carlton Peeble Memorial Award*

Chad Casto

*A.E. Mathis War Memorial Award*

Joshua Chamberlain

*D.C. Montgomery Award*

Ezra Morse

## REGISTER OF STUDENTS FOR 1999-2000

The numeral preceding students' names indicate their class standing as of the beginning of the first term in accordance with the definition under "Class Standing": 03—Freshman; 02—Sophomore; 01—Junior; 00—Senior. For law students: 02—First-year; 01—Second-year; 00—Third-year. The letter (S) indicates a special or unclassified student; (E) indicates an exchange student.

A letter following the numeral indicates the school in which a student is enrolled: A—The College; C—The Williams School of Commerce, Economics, and Politics; L—The School of Law. (Students below the sophomore class are not enrolled in any definite school as such.)

02L	Abbott, Steven Brian	Arlington, Wash.	01C	Antrim, Charles William	Richmond, Va.
03A	Abel, Meredith Kristine	Gaithersburg, Md.	01C	Antrim, Ellen Stewart	Richmond, Va.
00L	Abelow, Michael Geoffrey	Owings Mills, Md.	01A	Applegate, Lee Anne	Downingtown, Pa.
03A	Abernethy, Ann Murray	Birmingham, Ala.	03A	Arendall, Edward Hayes	Birmingham, Ala.
01L	Abrami, David James	Orlando, Fla.	03A	Arnold, Edward Victor	Lutherville, Md.
01A	Abrams, Alicia Denise	Atoka, Tenn.	02A	Arnold, John Stephen	Atlanta, Ga.
02A	Acker, Ashley Elizabeth	Saluda, N.C.	02A	Arnold, Justin Reed	District Heights, Md.
01C	Acker, Kurtis Christopher	Beaver, Pa.	00C	Arnold, Matthew Orphanidys	Ware Neck, Va.
02A	Adams, Amanda Frances	Columbia, S.C.	00L	Athanson, Stephen Wayne	Clearwater, Fla.
01A	Adams, Bryant Edward	Culpeper, Va.	02A	Atkinson, William Aubrey	Fort Worth, Texas
01A	Adams, Edward Thomas	Freehold, N.J.	02A	Atwater, Thomas Brake	Asheville, N.C.
01A	Adams, Gordon P.	Silver Spring, Md.	03A	Augustine, Joseph Michael, Jr.	Nashville, Tenn.
03A	Adams, Jill Winslow	Coral Gables, Fla.	02A	Aurit, Gregory David	Torrance, Calif.
00L	Adams, Nicole Lynn	Harrisburg, Pa.	03A	Austin, Kelli Lynn	Niles, Mich.
01A	Adelman, Laura Peterson	North Wales, Pa.	02A	Avery, David Neely	Birmingham, Ala.
01L	Adler, Nicholas Henry	Salem, N.Y.	03A	Avery, Diane Rutherford	Birmingham, Ala.
00C	Agiesta, Jennifer Jean	Medford, N.Y.	00C	Avino, Graig Robert	Aberdeen, N.J.
02A	Agnello, Michael R.	Arlington, Texas	01L	Azano, Jonathan David	West Hartford, Conn.
00L	Aguilar, Jorge, II	Orinda, Calif.	02A	Babst, Margery Donahue	Pittsburgh, Pa.
00A	Ahlstrom, Brittany Anne	Alexandria, Va.	02A	Backus, Michele Lee	Overland Park, Kan.
02L	Ahmad, Faiz	Rockville, Md.	03A	Baer, Noelle Corinne	Barrington, Ill.
03A	Ahmed, Hannan Ibrahim	Arlington, Va.	01C	Bagdonas, Brian Christian	Massapequa Park, N.Y.
02A	Ahn, Rebekah Sarom	Greensboro, N.C.	02A	Bahl, William Jeffrey	Cincinnati, Ohio
02A	Ahoubim, Daniel	Jericho, N.Y.	01A	Bahn, Ericka Whitney	Olympia, Wash.
02A	Ajayi, Josephine Abimbola	Greenbelt, Md.	00L	Bailey, Dennis Randall	Charleston, W.Va.
01C	Akyel, Didem	Turkey	03A	Bailey, Jill Marie	Salem, Va.
03A	Albanese, Edward Jonathan	Charlestown, R.I.	00L	Bailey, Robert Lee, II	South Charleston, W.Va.
03A	Albright, Dustin Graham	Roanoke, Va.	00C	Bailey, William Frederick, Jr.	Memphis, Tenn.
02A	Aldridge, Douglas Ray	Atlanta, Ga.	02A	Baird, Kathleen Evingston	Cleburne, Texas
03A	Alexander, David Wesley	Atlanta, Ga.	01A	Baker, Adam David	Ruxton, Md.
01A	Alexis, Bobbi Jo	Lexington, Va.	00C	Baker, Amy Jo	Waldorf, Md.
02C	Alford, Elizabeth Samford	Lexington, Ky.	01A	Baker, Anna Devereux	Baton Rouge, La.
00C	Alford, Frances Katherine	McComb, Miss.	03A	Baker, Brian Howland	Knoxville, Tenn.
03A	Allegro, Justin Kyle	Tolland, Conn.	01L	Baker, Christopher Michael	Lynchburg, Va.
00A	Allen, Anthony Conrad	Washington, D.C.	02A	Baker, Cornelia G.	Jacksonville, Fla.
03A	Allen, Blair Nolen	Lakeland, Fla.	01A	Baker, Melanie Ann	El Paso, Texas
02A	Alley, Jennifer Elaine	Crownsville, Md.	00C	Baker, Virginia Colbert	Jacksonville, Fla.
00L	Alven, Sandra Lynne	Lexington, Va.	01C	Baker, Walter Wilson	Birmingham, Ala.
00A	Alvord, Anne Elizabeth	Rensselaer, N.Y.	02A	Bakken, Corey George	Grand Rapids, Minn.
03A	Anders, Kurtis Jeffrey	Barstow, Calif.	01A	Baldwin, Kathryn Rhett	Birmingham, Ala.
01C	Anderson, Ashley Alliene	Rehoboth Beach, Del.	00A	Baldwin, Robert Renton, Jr.	Maplewood, N.J.
01L	Anderson, Brett Nathan	Lexington, Va.	02A	Baldwin, Shelley Thomas	Lexington, Va.
00L	Anderson, Richard Dearman	Montgomery, Ala.	02L	Bales, Alison Reed	Buena Vista, Va.
01L	Anderson, Thomas Isaac	Denison, Texas	03A	Balestriere, Victoria	Trumbull, Conn.
01A	Andrews, Lauren Allison	Farmville, Va.	00A	Ball, Christopher McNeill	Jacksonville, Fla.
00L	Andrewsen, Brent Allan	Lexington, Va.	01A	Ball, Sarah Gilbert	Jacksonville, Fla.
01C	Angelillo, Timothy Ryan	Birmingham, Ala.	00L	Ballantine, Susan Marie	Lexington, Va.
03A	Anlyan, Kathryn Elizabeth	Wilmington, N.C.	01A	Ballard, William Evan	Elkin, N.C.
00A	Ansley, Shayna Nicole	Stone Mountain, Ga.	03A	Bambrick, Ian James	Woodstown, N.J.
01A	Antell, Zev Hillel	Baltimore, Md.	00L	Banghart, Douglas Richard	Polson, Mont.
			01C	Barakat, Joseph Bassam	Timonium, Md.
			02L	Barclay, Dean Arne	Lexington, Va.
			01L	Barfield, Lannas Jason	Lexington, Va.
			01C	Barker, Jonathan Paul	Monrovia, Calif.
			01A	Barker, Joshua Earl	Rocky Mount, N.C.
			03A	Barker, Mark Virgil	Orlando, Fla.
			01L	Barksdale, Bryan Carter	Lexington, Va.
			02L	Barnes, Adrienne N.	Hopewell, Va.
			01A	Barnes, Emily McHugh	Bel Air, Md.
			01A	Barnes, Jeffrey William	Marietta, Ga.
			02A	Barnett, Andrew Ashton	Darien, Conn.
			03A	Barrett, Kerry Noelle	Carmel, N.Y.
			03A	Barrett, Kristy Leigh	Carmel, N.Y.
			01L	Barrier, Christopher Harold	Lexington, Va.
			00L	Bartley, Kieran Hugh	Voorhees, N.J.
			03A	Barton, Derek George	York, Pa.

01L	Basch, Anthony Wayne	Lexington, Va.	02A	Bohnet, Jesse Edwin	Lyndonville, N.Y.
02A	Baskerville, Ann Cabell	Petersburg, Va.	01C	Boncarosky, Julie Alisha	Fairfax, Va.
02A	Baskin, Lochlan Katherine	Atlanta, Ga.	00L	Bond, Tiffany Renaye	Uniontown, Ohio
03A	Bass, Samuel Robert	Spartanburg, S.C.	02A	Boney, Paisley	Atlanta, Ga.
01L	Basson, Kent Eugene	Attalla, Ala.	02L	Bonilla, Isaris	College Park, Md.
00A	Batcheller, Christian Peter	Stuart, Va.	02A	Bonnema, Kristen Renee	Huber Heights, Ohio
02A	Bateh, Tarik Ziadeh	Jacksonville, Fla.	03A	Boone, Cordelia Grace	Dallas, Texas
00A	Bates, Elizabeth Tyler	Atlanta, Ga.	01L	Booth, Wyatt Martin	Kitty Hawk, N.C.
02A	Battista, Bradford Gavin	Hingham, Mass.	03A	Borda, Andrew Noel Griffith	Northville, Mich.
01A	Baugher, Susan Carey	Baltimore, Md.	01C	Borden, Gray Michael	Pine Level, Ala.
02A	Bazzel, Frank Bledsoe, Jr.	Atlanta, Ga.	01A	Borges, Elizabeth Eleanor	Winchester, Mass.
01C	Beach, Blair Woodward	Houston, Texas	01A	Borgman, Amy Nichole	Santa Clara, Calif.
01A	Beale, Evan Wareing	Dallas, Texas	03A	Boring, Bradley Joseph	Grosse Pointe Park, Mich.
01L	Bealle, Jason Michael	Omaha, Neb.	00C	Bortner, Brandon John Glenn	Reisterstown, Md.
01L	Beam, Aaron David	Greeley, Colo.	02A	Bouckaert, Nathalie Elizabeth	Dalton, Ga.
01L	Bearsley, Dale Pearson	Jacksonville, Fla.	00A	Bowes, Rachel Leanne	Chapel Hill, N.C.
01C	Bearsley, Jackson Talley	Jacksonville, Fla.	01A	Bowles, Lee Alexander	Dallas, Texas
00C	Beaupain, Taylor	Bellevue, Wash.	01A	Bowman, Jocelyn Hendry	Mechanicsburg, Pa.
00C	Beckenbauer, Lauren L.	Grosse Pointe City, Mich.	03A	Bowron, Laurel Deborah	Vero Beach, Fla.
02L	Becker, Ryan Andrew	Fleetwood, Pa.	01A	Boyle, Martin Charles	Mobile, Ala.
02A	Beckman, Noelle Gabriele	Asheville, N.C.	01L	Bozell, Aloise Marie	Lexington, Va.
01C	Becknell, Allison Leigh	Kenner, La.	03A	Bozell, Meredith Patricia	Houston, Texas
02A	Belasco, Brooke Allison	San Antonio, Texas	03A	Bracewell, Matthew Scott	Atlanta, Ga.
00C	Belcher, Emily Ann	Bridgeport, W.Va.	03A	Bracis, Colin Waleisa	Portland, Ore.
00A	Bell, Shannon Elizabeth	Adamstown, Md.	00L	Bracken, Valerie Lyn	Laguna Niguel, Calif.
00L	Bell, Stephen Alexander	Lynchburg, Va.	01C	Bradshaw, Lauren Elizabeth	Dallas, Texas
02A	Bendall, Richard Augustus, III	Lynchburg, Va.	01C	Braley, Chad Thomas	Huntington, W.Va.
00C	Benigno, Michael Thomas	Kenner, La.	02A	Brandt, Alicia Marie	Fort Worth, Texas
01A	Benjamin, Colleen Nadia	Washington, D.C.	00L	Brani, Grace Carol	Lexington, Va.
01C	Benjamin, Craig Morgan	Seattle, Wash.	00A	Brantley, Brian Christopher	Houston, Texas
00L	Bennett, Kelly Elizabeth	Lexington, Va.	03A	Brassil, Eric Thomas	Wilmington, Mass.
03A	Benson, Robert Earl	Atlanta, Ga.	02L	Braugh, Sarah McGill	Riviera, Texas
00C	Bentson, Edmund Travis	Manassas, Va.	03A	Braund, Richard Wallace	Marietta, Ga.
01C	Bergstrom, Ryan Norman	Davie, Fla.	02A	Brennan, Margaret E.	Washington, D.C.
00L	Bernard, Derek Robert	Bellmore, N.Y.	03A	Brice, Alyson Estelle	Houston, Texas
03A	Bernard, George Wogan	New Orleans, La.	03A	Briggs, Stephanie Peel	Houston, Texas
01A	Bernstein, Alexis Joanne	Wenonah, N.J.	02A	Brill, Matthew Laubach	Norcross, Ga.
01A	Berry, Mary Juliet	Spartanburg, S.C.	03A	Brim, Ashley Paige	Charlotte, N.C.
01C	Best, Gabrielle Angelita	Trinidad & Tobago	02L	Brinker, Steven Lee	Newport News, Va.
02A	Best, Gerard Anand	Trinidad & Tobago	02L	Broadbent, Peter Edwin, III	Richmond, Va.
02A	Bethea, Morrison Curtis, Jr.	New Orleans, La.	03A	Brockway, Emily Christine	Temple, Texas
01C	Bianco, Stephanie Lynn	Lexington, S.C.	00L	Brody, Adam John	Fenton, Mich.
03A	Bibona, Kevin Richard	Chatham, N.J.	02L	Bromfield, Tobi Theresa	Tampa, Fla.
03A	Bice, Chase Lankford	Wichita Falls, Texas	00C	Brookby, Harry Dudley, II	Kingwood, Texas
00A	Bickford, Juliet Marie	Hampton, Va.	01A	Brookby, Mary Elizabeth	Winston-Salem, N.C.
00A	Biddle, Peyton Randolph, III	Davidsonville, Md.	02L	Brooks, Brian Dale	Leesville, La.
02A	Bidwell, Katherine Louise	Pensacola, Fla.	02A	Broom, Jonathan Slade	Villa Rica, Ga.
00L	Biedronski, Beth Ann	Lexington, Va.	01A	Brothers, Kathleen Kennedy	Raleigh, N.C.
00A	Binette, Kristen Evelyn	Manchester, N.H.	01L	Broughton, Gray Bolling	Richmond, Va.
02A	Binsted, Staunton Michelle	Charlottesville, Va.	01L	Brown, Amy Lynn	Middleburg, Pa.
03A	Birdwell, Laura Leigh	Beaumont, Texas	00C	Brown, Christopher Patrick, Jr.	Towson, Md.
01C	Birdwhistell, Daniel Moffitt	Georgetown, Ky.	00L	Brown, David Dean	Lexington, Va.
03A	Bittle, Jordan Daniel	Middletown, Md.	03A	Brown, Devin Daniel	Garden City, N.Y.
02A	Black, Richard Cappe, II	Indiana, Pa.	03A	Brown, Jonathan Robert	Wilton, Conn.
02A	Blair, Price Shattuck	Lynchburg, Va.	02A	Brown, Lionel Huntington	Cambridge, Mass.
01A	Blakelock, Carly	New Bern, N.C.	00C	Brown, Ronald Norval, III	Niagara Falls, N.Y.
01L	Blakely, Derron Jeffrey	Lexington, Va.	02A	Brown, Thornton Garth	Lookout Mountain, Ga.
00C	Blalock, Tully Talbot, III	Winter Park, Fla.	00A	Browne, James Andrew	Ontario Canada
02A	Bland, Robert Worrell	Bridgewater, Va.	00L	Bruce, Gary Thomas	Corvallis, Ore.
02A	Blocher, Katherine Emma	Cincinnati, Ohio	01A	Brumby, Virginia Ann	Tifton, Ga.
02A	Blowers, Jessica K.	Nunda, N.Y.	01C	Bruneau, Allison Michelle	Wethersfield, Conn.
00A	Blum, Suzanne Miriam	West Bloomfield, Mich.	02A	Bruneau, Valerie Pauline	Weymouth, Mass.
01A	Boardman, Elizabeth Penniman	Chicago, Ill.	03A	Bruno, Laura Lillian	Roswell, Ga.
01C	Bodenhorst, Jeffrey Benno, Jr.	Abingdon, Va.	02A	Brustin, Elizabeth Veronica	Duxbury, Mass.
00C	Boening, Katherine Camille	Galveston, Texas	03A	Bryan, Austin Hughes	Memphis, Tenn.
03A	Bogart, Leslie Diana	Wilton, Conn.	03A	Bryan, Colleen Anne	Evansville, Ind.



01A	Bryant, Hillary Rose	Richardson, Texas	01A	Case, Wendy Nadia	Cumberland Foreside, Maine
03A	Bryant, Paige Sumner	Richardson, Texas	00L	Casey, Marey Deiter	Charleston, W.Va.
02L	Bryant, Patrick Lee	Marion, Va.	03A	Caskey, Bryan Draper	Columbia, S.C.
03A	Bryant, William Benjamin	Atlanta, Ga.	00C	Cassutti, Erika Ada	Northport, N.Y.
01C	Bryk, Meredith Linda	Trumbull, Conn.	01C	Castello, Anne Christina	Belleville, Ill.
00C	Bubb, John Robbin	Houston, Texas	00C	Casto, Chad Austin	Buckhannon, W.Va.
00L	Buchanan, Kathleen Margaret	Lexington, Va.	00A	Cates, Elizabeth Lane	Dallas, Texas
00A	Buck, Erin Ashley	Englewood, Colo.	02A	Ceccarelli, Andrea Stephanie	Annapolis, Md.
01L	Buckey, Jennifer Lynne	Akron, Ohio	02A	Cedarholm, Katie Elizabeth	Gadsden, Ala.
00C	Buckley, James Patrick	Toledo, Ohio	01C	Ceneviva, Brian Francis	Winston-Salem, N.C.
00C	Buechler, Robert Daniel	Arden, N.C.	00A	Chalk, John Brandon	Charlotte, N.C.
S	Buettner, Ivonne	German Fed. Rep.	01A	Chamberlain, Joshua Donald	Richmond, Va.
02L	Buffkin, Jason Brian	Lexington, Va.	00A	Chambers, Catherine Carson	Tampa, Fla.
02L	Buford, John Stanfield	Lexington, Va.	01A	Chandler, Clayton Chronos	Memphis, Tenn.
02A	Burchett, Adam Thomas	Winchester, Ky.	02L	Chandler, Kari Kristina	Davis, Calif.
00L	Burden, Amy Michelle	Richmond, Va.	03A	Chandraghatgi, Aditya Dayanand	India
02A	Burke, Amy Lynette	East Amherst, N.Y.	01L	Chapman, Mary Beth	Shady Spring, W.Va.
01L	Burke, Malcolm Anton McManus	Lexington, Va.	02A	Charbonnet, Lee Logan	New Orleans, La.
01C	Burke, Thomas C., Jr.	Moorestown, N.J.	01C	Chatham, Mark Wesley	Princeton, N.J.
02L	Burks, Amanda Ellen	Roanoke, Va.	01L	Chaudhry, Amara Sadaf	Covington, Va.
03A	Burns, Brett Andrew	Atlanta, Ga.	01A	Chen, Vanessa Louise	Ontario Canada
00C	Burr, Kristen Elizabeth	Fort Worth, Texas	S	Chernyshova, Natalya Borisovna	Belarus
03A	Burrow, Lauren Ann	Charlotte, N.C.	03A	Chew, Brian Weber	Haddonfield, N.J.
01A	Burt, Anna Marie	Lawrence, Kan.	02A	Chew, Lisa Ann	Harrisonburg, Va.
02A	Burton, Brian David	Roslyn, N.Y.	03A	Choy, Jinho	Mexico
01A	Busch, Katherine Douglas	Wilson, N.C.	01C	Christ, William David, II	Barneveld, N.Y.
02A	Bustamante, Robert John	Miami, Fla.	01L	Chua, Amanda Stacia	Lexington, Va.
00C	Butler, William Brundage Day	Fort Worth, Texas	01L	Church, David Michael	Newburg, Ore.
02L	Byers, Duncan Glover	Aldie, Va.	01L	Ciccarello, Sabrina	Potomac, Md.
02L	Cadle, Amy Leigh	Newton Falls, Ohio	02A	Cimina, John Paul	Fairfield, Conn.
01C	Calce, Amy Lynn	Williamsport, Pa.	01C	Cimino, Nicholas Arthur	Trenton, N.J.
03A	Caldwell, Catherine RiNell	Bryant, Ark.	02A	Cislak, Clifton Boyd	Indianapolis, Ind.
00A	Caldwell, Mackenzie Smyth	Warren, Pa.	00A	Clack, Lance V.	Caddo Mills, Texas
01C	Caldwell, Ruth Elizabeth	Charlotte, N.C.	01A	Clark, Catherine Leigh	Virginia Beach, Va.
03A	Calhoun, Austin Stair	Alexandria, Va.	02A	Clark, Christopher Ross	St. Louis, Mo.
01L	Calvert, Mary Kathleen	Gulfport, Miss.	00A	Clark, Elizabeth Taff	Charlottesville, Va.
00A	Calvey, Colleen Ruth	Portage, Mich.	02L	Clark, Jonathan Lawrence	North Versailles, Pa.
00A	Camak, Joseph Boyd, III	Anderson, S.C.	01L	Clark, Matthew Scott Thomas	Salem, Va.
01C	Cameron, Scott Stewart	Santa Rosa, Calif.	02A	Clarke, Ladonna Blaine	Newport News, Va.
01C	Campbell, Christina Ann	Houston, Texas	00A	Clarkson, Edward Cantey	Columbia, S.C.
02A	Campbell, Jay Stuart	Boerne, Texas	02A	Clement, Meagan Elizabeth	Lafayette, N.J.
03A	Campbell, Leslie Donald, III	Memphis, Tenn.	00L	Clements, Ralph Mayo, III	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
03A	Campbell, Nicholas Allen	Graham, Wash.	00C	Clemons, Leland Carroll, Jr.	Fort Worth, Texas
03A	Campbell, Richard Morgan	Williamsburg, Va.	00C	Clymer, Matthew James	West Chester, Pa.
00A	Canino, Natalie Nicole	Houston, Texas	00A	Cobb, Caroline Taylor	Greenwood, S.C.
02A	Cannon, Amanda Lynn	Cincinnati, Ohio	03A	Coffman, William Hanna	Lexington, Ky.
00A	Cantey, Leigh Childs	Columbia, S.C.	02L	Cohen, Joseph L.	Lombard, Ill.
01A	Capron, Michael Williams	Atlanta, Ga.	02A	Cohen, Sarah Lauren	Richmond, Va.
02A	Carey, John Philip	Oklahoma City, Okla.	02L	Cole, Dorey Louise	Bethany Beach, Del.
00A	Carlson, Carolyn Lee	Santa Monica, Calif.	02A	Colfry, A. John, III	Metairie, La.
03A	Carlson, Daniel Christopher	Bear, Del.	02A	Collier, Elizabeth Anne	Radford, Va.
03A	Carmody, James Bryan	Richlands, Va.	03A	Collier, Krista Lynn	Wynnewood, Pa.
00C	Carney, Brian Christopher	Richmond, Va.	01A	Collins, Lucy Faith	Macon, Ga.
02L	Carpenter, Andrew Elliott	Tuscumbia, Ala.	03A	Collison, Carolina Marie	Highland, Md.
02L	Carpenter, Joseph Hannah, IV	Covington, Va.	00A	Colton, Clay Douglas	Metairie, La.
00A	Carpenter, Joshua Eben	Poughkeepsie, N.Y.	02L	Combs, Jamie Denise	Lexington, Ky.
03A	Carpenter, Kelli Marlene	Talladega, Ala.	02A	Comer, Daniel Adams	Parkton, Md.
01C	Carpenter, Nicola Joanne	Brit. Columbia Canada	01C	Comly, John Dexter	Baltimore, Md.
02A	Carroccio, Charles Samuel	Bethesda, Md.	00C	Conner, Ian Robert	Great Falls, Va.
02A	Carroll, Kristin Ellen	Birmingham, Ala.	02A	Conner, Matthew Edward	Bethlehem, Pa.
02A	Carskadon, Julie Anne	Moorestown, N.J.	03A	Connors, Matthew	Burke, Va.
00A	Carter, Charles Clinton Weaver	Charleston, S.C.	00A	Connors, Michele Kim	Thorofare, N.J.
03A	Carter, Erin Elaine	Covington, La.	00A	Cook, Andrew Robert	Atlanta, Ga.
03A	Carter, Janet A.	Dearborn, Mich.	00C	Cook, Brannon Paul	Atlanta, Ga.
01C	Carter, Katherine Lane	Columbus, Ohio	01C	Cook, Jeffery Kenneth	Carterville, Ill.
01A	Cartwright, Alison Rae	Boca Raton, Fla.	02A	Cook, Peter Conway	Havertown, Pa.
03A	Casagrande, Lisette Helene	Springlake, N.J.	02L	Coombs, Hillary Beth	Flower, W.Va.

02A	Cooper, Lindsay Blake	Baltimore, Ohio	03A	DeLaney, Glenn Allen	Gainesville, Fla.
02A	Cooper, Thomas Steele	Smithville, Mo.	02A	de Laoreal, Martin Rene, Jr.	New Orleans, La.
03A	Copp, Daniel Rhomborg	Portland, Ore.	01L	DeLisle, Stephen Gerard	Newburyport, Mass.
01C	Cormier, Timothy Francis	Chelmsford, Mass.	00L	DeMatt, Michael Eugene	Newark, Del.
01A	Cornbrooks, Martha Elizabeth	Philadelphia, Pa.	01L	Denger, Rachel Anne	Chevy Chase, Md.
00A	Corning, Kerri Elizabeth	Columbia, S.C.	02A	DeRosa, James Edward	Durham, N.C.
03A	Cortez, Virginia Leigh	Arlington, Va.	01L	Desai, Shruti Bharat	ZAMBIA
03A	Cotlove, Kevin James	Seattle, Wash.	00L	Desmond, Robert Easley	Pittsburgh, Pa.
00C	Cotter, Daniel Ryan	Manhasset, N.Y.	03A	Deupree, Carter Newlin	Park Hills, Ky.
03A	Cotter, William Henry	Wayne, Pa.	00L	Devin, Amy Nichols	Hingham, Mass.
01L	Coulter, Jennifer Leigh	Lexington, Va.	00A	Devine, John Michael, II	Slingerlands, N.Y.
02A	Counts, Josh Phillip	Vienna, Va.	01A	Dewhurst, Christopher Wing	Houston, Texas
01A	Courtney, Margaret Jane	Scottsboro, Ala.	02L	Dickey, Jeffrey Allen	Gilmanston, N.H.
01C	Cowie, Matthew Robert	Adams, Mass.	02A	Dickson, Benjamin Grant	Nashville, Tenn.
01L	Cox, Spencer James	Fairview, Utah	00C	Dickson, Theodore Franklin	Anchorage, Alaska
00A	Coyle, Deirdre Rose	Belle Mead, N.J.	00C	Diddle, Albert Walker	Knoxville, Tenn.
01C	Coyle, Jordan Lorne	Vero Beach, Fla.	03A	Dietz, Christian Gustav, IV	Scituate, Mass.
03A	Craddock, Theodore H. Jack	Lynchburg, Va.	00A	Dietzel, Charles K.	Alexandria, Va.
01A	Cramer, Evan Christopher	Athens, Ga.	02A	Dietzman, Joel Allen	Portland, Ore.
03A	Crampton, Anna Madison	Raleigh, N.C.	01L	Dillman, Rodney Seth	Troutville, Va.
02L	Cravens, Sarah Margaret Ross	Tulsa, Okla.	02A	Dinkler, Carling Louis, IV	New Orleans, La.
01C	Crawford, Andrew William	Durham, N.C.	00C	DiStefano, Angelo Trent	Cold Spring, N.Y.
03A	Crawford, Ruth Weaver	Columbia, S.C.	02A	Dixon, Emily Barrington	North Augusta, S.C.
03A	Crawford, Toussaint Robeson	Laurel, Md.	00A	Dixon, Nancy Elizabeth	Roanoke, Va.
02A	Creek, John Aubrey	Shippensburg, Pa.	00A	Dodge, Peter Gardner	Atlanta, Ga.
03A	Crescenzo, Joseph Paul, III	Williamsburg, Va.	01C	Dodson, Derek Jason	Marietta, Ga.
02A	Cressaty, Joseph Walter	Roswell, Ga.	00C	Dodson, Frederick Drew	Albany, Ga.
01C	Crews, Robert Brian	Orinda, Calif.	01A	Doerries, Elizabeth Ann	Houston, Texas
02A	Crichton, Thomas Andrew	Dallas, Texas	00A	Doig, Polly Anne Davis	Center Moriches, N.Y.
01A	Crigler, Anne Stuart	Charlottesville, Va.	00C	Doiron, Luke Thomas	Knoxville, Tenn.
01A	Crittenden, Michael Roger	Lewiston, Maine	03A	Dorson, Susan Leigh	West Kingston, R.I.
01C	Cronin, Sean Michael	Manhasset, N.Y.	00C	Dougherty, Colin Joseph	Timonium, Md.
01A	Crosby, John Merritt, Jr.	Dallas, Texas	03A	Dougherty, Matthew Joseph	Haverford, Pa.
01C	Crowley, Kristen Leigh	Edison, N.J.	00L	Doughty, Jacob Andrew	Palm Harbor, Fla.
02L	Cuba, Suzanne Lynn	Water Mill, N.Y.	03A	Douglas, Gavin Murray	Arden, N.C.
03A	Cubberly, Walter Ellsworth, IV	Houston, Texas	02A	Downes, Helen Elizabeth	Granville, Ohio
03A	Cuicchi, Natalie Marie	Germantown, Tenn.	02A	Downey, Laura Corbin	Richmond, Va.
03A	Culotta, Jason Thomas	Kingsville, Md.	01A	Downey, Paul Northington	Nashville, Tenn.
00A	Cuny, Rebecca Renee	Batesville, Ark.	02A	Doyle, John Thomas	Tenafly, N.J.
00C	Curameng, Kathleen Grace	Fayetteville, N.C.	02A	Doyle, Meghan Bryanna	Andover, Mass.
02A	Curlet, Alexander Shearer	Houston, Texas	03A	Dragan, Grant Thomas	Thurmond, W.Va.
00L	Horowicz, Elizabeth Curtis	Yarmouth, Maine	01C	Dragieva, Mirella Dimitrova	Bulgaria
03A	Dagne, Hailelessassie Makonnen	Arlington, Va.	02A	Drennen, Mary Hagood	Birmingham, Ala.
00L	Daley, Shannon Lynn	Loganville, Ga.	00A	Driscoll, Henry Charles	Greensburg, Pa.
02A	Dalglish, William Andrew	Salt Lake City, Utah	03A	Droppers, Kyle Andrew	Dallas, Pa.
01C	Dalovisio, Andrew Peter	New Orleans, La.	01L	DuBose, David Richards	Lexington, Va.
01L	Daly, Stephanie Holbrook	Alexandria, Va.	01A	Dugan, Matthew Thomas	Rockaway, N.J.
00A	Damiani, David Jason	Rockville, Md.	01A	Dumas, John Hicks, III	Birmingham, Ala.
03A	Dampf, Paul Martin	Baton Rouge, La.	02A	Dumas, Mary Caroline	Birmingham, Ala.
00A	Daniel, A. Marvin Pullen, Jr.	Richmond, Va.	01C	Dunahoe, Jason Edwin	Natchitoches, La.
00L	Daniel, Ted William	Shelbyville, Tenn.	01L	Dunaway, Rita Martin	Harrisonburg, Va.
00L	Dannelly, Ashlyn Hope	Independence, Va.	01A	Duncan, John Francis	Tyrone, Ga.
03A	Dannes, Jeffrey Jennings	Niskayuna, N.Y.	03A	Duncan, Louise Burke	Oklahoma City, Okla.
00L	Dardis, David Oliver	Fountain Valley, Calif.	01A	Duncan, Ruth Wakefield	Nashville, Tenn.
00C	Datt, Bryson Forrest, Jr.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	03A	Duncan, Virginia Weldon	Athens, Ga.
01C	Davenport, Joseph Howard	Lookout Mountain, Tenn.	00A	Dunham, Lee Patrice	Camden, Del.
00A	Davis, Ashley Elizabeth	Houston, Texas	01A	Dupps, Ellen Rebecca	Hilton Head Island, S.C.
03A	Davis, Elizabeth Anne	Aynor, S.C.	01C	Duprey, Kathleen Marie	Deerfield, Ill.
03A	Davis, Ericson Robert	Clemmons, N.C.	03A	Duran, Lindsey Michelle	Colleyville, Texas
02A	Davis, Gary Cornelius	Herndon, Va.	02A	DuRant, Bess Jones	Sumter, S.C.
01A	Davis, Jennifer Lynn	Pasadena, Md.	02L	Durrer, Katherine Vandenhoff	Charlottesville, Va.
00L	Davis, Karie D.	Marietta, Ga.	00A	Duvall, Peter Mandeville	Old Brookville, N.Y.
02A	Davis, Marisa Courtney	San Antonio, Texas	01A	Dymacek, Julian Marshall	Lexington, Va.
01C	Davis, Russell Alan, Jr.	Bristol, Tenn.	00A	Dyson, Christopher Charles	Pleasant Valley, N.Y.
00C	Dean, Gavin Biddle	Boca Raton, Fla.	01C	Eachus, Brian Matthew	Norristown, Pa.
01L	Decker, Alice Dorothy	Lexington, Va.	03A	Eades, Keith Michael, Jr.	Charlotte, N.C.
00C	Decker, Patrick Marshall	Gulph Mills, Pa.	01A	Eagan, Katherine Derbes	New Orleans, La.

03A	Eaglin, Jaime Marie	Summerfield, N.C.	03A	Fisher, Austin C.R.	Stony Creek, Conn.
01C	Early, Dana Marie	Issaquah, Wash.	02A	Fisher, Courtenay Clarke	Ruxton, Md.
01C	Eastland, George Albritton	Hunt, Texas	00A	Fisher, Jennifer Carol	Charlotte, N.C.
02A	Eaton, Andrew Wood	Athens, Ga.	01C	Fisher, Joshua K.	Edgewater, Md.
00C	Eddy, Sean Craig	El Cajon, Calif.	01C	Fiske, Andrew Lawson	Fredericksburg, Va.
03A	Edgar, Berdine Muirna	Little Rock, Ark.	03A	Fitzer, Julia Elizabeth	Baltimore, Md.
00A	Eggers, Erin Quinn	Louisville, Ky.	01C	Fitzgibbons, Colin Edward	Dallas, Texas
01A	Eichleay, George Frederick, Jr.	Ligonier, Pa.	03A	Fitzpatrick, Richard Shawn	Inverness, Fla.
02A	Eichler, Edward Anthony	Washington, D.C.	02A	FitzRandolph, Caitlin Denison	Canton, N.Y.
02L	Eisenberg, Ross Evan	Moorestown, N.J.	03A	Flak, Agnes Maria	German Fed. Rep.
00C	Elder, Michael Robert	Roanoke, Va.	02L	Flath, Nathan William	Charlottesville, Va.
03A	Elgouacem, Amina	Sunnyside, N.Y.	03A	Fleming, William Mellor Bains, III	Wellington, Fla.
03A	Elkins, Allen Clare	Baton Rouge, La.	00A	Fleury, Robert Andre, Jr.	Southern Pines, N.C.
03A	Ellis, William Chadwick	Beaverdam, Va.	02A	Flinn, Silvana Elizabeth	Miami, Fla.
03A	Ellison, Eleanor VanBenthuyssen	Columbia, S.C.	03A	Flippin, Sally Cook	Roanoke, Va.
00A	Ellison, Lora Mason	Hinton, W.Va.	01L	Flynn, Ashley McConnell	Lexington, Va.
00A	Elrod, Charles Ellison, III	Atlanta, Ga.	03A	Flynn, William Kyle	Atlanta, Ga.
02A	Elsnab, Katherine	Ogden, Utah	03A	Fogg, Alan Sutherland, III	Gainesville, Fla.
03A	Ely, Elizabeth Lynn	Bridgewater, N.J.	03A	Foley, Timothy Gerard S.	Darnestown, Md.
02A	Emich, Courtney Leighan	Plano, Texas	03A	Folsom, John Anderson	Columbia, S.C.
00C	Engelbart, Eric Christopher	Pompton Plains, N.J.	01C	Ford, Jessica Burgess	Vero Beach, Fla.
01L	Engle, Matthew Leland	Cleveland, Ohio	01C	Forman, Emily Thomas	Birmingham, Ala.
03A	Erdogan, Asli Ceren	Turkey	03A	Forman, Mary Ross	Birmingham, Ala.
02A	Erseven, Cem	Turkey	03A	Forrest, Kelly Renee	Mount Airy, N.C.
00A	Ervin, Kenneth David	Florence, S.C.	02A	Foster, Richard Ben, Jr.	New Orleans, La.
00A	Esposito, Gregory John	Saunderstown, R.I.	00A	Fox, Ashlie Ellen	Tampa, Fla.
00L	Esposito, Stephanie Jane	Pewee Valley, Ky.	00C	Franckle, Katherine Ruth	Chesterfield, Mo.
00A	Estes, Holly Jean	Kenbridge, Va.	00C	Frank, Grady Craven, III	Huntsville, Ala.
03A	Esworthy, Artie Robert, III	Frederick, Md.	02A	Frankel, Graham Leigh	Roslyn, N.Y.
03A	Eterno, Teresa Dickson	Longmont, Colo.	03A	Frankfort, Patrick McQuade	Lynchburg, Va.
03A	Eustis, Olivia Alden	Metairie, La.	00L	Freeman, James Kermit	Malvern, Pa.
00A	Eutermoser, Brian Jeffrey	Peachtree City, Ga.	01C	Freire, Manuel Alfredo	Lexington, Va.
01L	Evans, Henry Malloy, III	Lexington, Va.	02A	French, David Randolph	Paradise Valley, Ariz.
02A	Evans, Noelle Elizabeth	Baltimore, Md.	00C	Fribush, Jared Benjamin	Burtonsville, Md.
01A	Evans, Samuel Britton	Hinsdale, Ill.	02A	Friedel, Tara Ann	Garden City, N.Y.
02A	Evenson, Elizabeth Brooke	Greensboro, N.C.	02A	Friedel, Tiffany Fay	Garden City, N.Y.
00A	Everist, Hillary Camilla	Mission Hills, Kan.	02A	Frizzell, Katherine Anne	Macon, Ga.
02A	Everist, MacNeille	Mission Hills, Kan.	03A	Frost, Houston Korth	San Antonio, Texas
00A	Everitt, Matthew John	Palm Beach Gardens, Fla.	01L	Frost, Kathryn Bannister	Topsfield, Mass.
02A	Ewald, Katelyn Weber	Amston, Conn.	03A	Frusti, Kathryn Leigh	Portsmouth, R.I.
03A	Ewing, Nathaniel McNichols	Vincennes, Ind.	03A	Fry, Erin Elizabeth	Normal, Ill.
02A	Eybel, Wade K.	Ellicott City, Md.	01A	Fuller, John Boswell, III	Alexandria, Va.
00A	Ezbiansky, John Francis	Old Forge, Pa.	03A	Fulmer, Corrie Elizabeth	Memphis, Tenn.
00A	Faber, Michael Bach	Memphis, Tenn.	00C	Funk, Kevin Jerome	Petersburg, Va.
00C	Faderewski, Alicia Marie	Pittsburgh, Pa.	00C	Gadiel, James Andrew	Kent, Conn.
02A	Fagan, Margaret Helene	Manhasset, N.Y.	00L	Galesi, Camilla Berit	Montclair, N.J.
01A	Faillace, Adam Christopher	Weston, Conn.	02A	Gallagher, Curtis D'Arcy	Potomac, Md.
03A	Fake, Zachary Thomas	Upper Saddle River, N.J.	02A	Gallo, Matthew J.	Kinnelon, N.J.
00L	Fallon, Janet Ruth	Palm Springs, Fla.	00C	Gamble, Noelle Marie	Santa Barbara, Calif.
03A	Fallon, Jennifer Kay	Boerne, Texas	03A	Garbisch, Elizabeth Brooke	Pittsburgh, Pa.
02L	Farhadi, Meitra	Richardson, Texas	01C	Garbisch, Samantha Mary	Pittsburgh, Pa.
00A	Farrish, Hubert E.	Portland, Ore.	01C	Gardner, John Bishop	Glasgow, Ky.
02L	Fathaly, Talal Omar	Tallahassee, Fla.	00C	Garrett, John Kirkman	Brewton, Ala.
01A	Fechisin, Joel Patrick	Blairstown, N.J.	03A	Garrett, Juliann Louise	Bexley, Ohio
02L	Fendley, William Reed	LaGrange, Ky.	00C	Garrett, Mary Oleta	Fort Worth, Texas
00A	Fentress, Arthur Lee, III	Washington, D.C.	00C	Garrett, Thomas Henry, III	Richmond, Va.
01C	Ferguson, Erin Kathleen	Albuquerque, N.Mex.	02L	Garrison, Robert Cameron	Lexington, Va.
01L	Fernandez, Christopher Jacinto	Charleston, W.Va.	00L	Gasparovic, Shannon Lee	Issue, Md.
03A	Fertuck, Elizabeth Christina	Bloomfield Hills, Mich.	00A	Gatling, Lindsay McGinnis	Jacksonville, Fla.
01C	Fidler, John Michael	Baltimore, Md.	00C	Gay, Elizabeth Randolph	Lynchburg, Va.
01A	Field, Thomas Charles, Jr.	Gainesville, Ga.	01L	Gaynor, Todd Michael	Ontario Canada
01A	Field-Marsham, Jacob Edward	Ontario Canada	01C	Gee, Caroline Logan	Wilmington, Del.
02A	Fierke, Shelby Ryan	Fort Worth, Texas	00C	Geisler, Raymond Jerald	Garden City, N.Y.
00A	Fink, Megan Poynter	Huntington, W.Va.	03A	Geisler, Susan Lorraine	Garden City, N.Y.
03A	Finley, Edward Doughton	Raleigh, N.C.	01A	Gentry, Nile Kenton	Fayetteville, N.C.
02A	Fischbeck, Leslie Anne	San Diego, Calif.	03A	George, Micheal Joseph, Jr.	Trafalgar, Ind.
02A	Fischer, Amanda Kristine	Cincinnati, Ohio	00A	George, Russell Kingsbury	Baldwin, Md.

02A	Gertner, Morris Hudson	Gainesville, Fla.	02A	Grimes, Andrew Newman	Lexington, Ky.
01C	Gerwin, Torey Stewart	Woodland Hills, Calif.	01A	Groberg, Frances Parnes	Rye, N.Y.
03A	Gholston, Avery Flinn	Bloomfield Hills, Mich.	01A	Groner, Richard W., II	Sarasota, Fla.
00L	Giacobbe, Corinne Lee	Kenner, La.	01C	Grossman, David	Charlotte, N.C.
00C	Giard, Kathryn Joan	Worcester, Mass.	02A	Grove, Thomas Galen	Altoona, Pa.
02L	Gibson, Jeremiah Duane	Big Stone Gap, Va.	02A	Groves, Elise Elizabeth	Lexington, Ky.
03A	Gibson, Kathleen Ann	Charlottesville, Va.	01A	Groves, Susan Ellen	Slidell, La.
03A	Giddings, Allison Bowman	Pickens, S.C.	03A	Gruenwald, Allison Michelle	Baton Rouge, La.
01A	Gielen, James Ryan	Ellicott City, Md.	00A	Guggenheimer, Scott Calvert	Lynchburg, Va.
01A	Gieselmann, Kathleen Anne	Atlanta, Ga.	01A	Guiahi, Mina	Huntington, N.Y.
01C	Giffen, Jason Alexander	Wallingford, Conn.	02A	Guilbert, Gerald Lionel, Jr.	Bedford, N.H.
00A	Gilbert, Kelley Anne	Reno, Nev.	01L	Guillory, Anne Katherine	Bowling Green, Ky.
00L	Giles, Bradley William	Evergreen, Colo.	01L	Guillory, Wilfred James	Waldorf, Md.
02A	Gilkeson, Nicole Suzanne	Charleston, W.Va.	01L	Guthrie, Jennifer Meredith	Greenville, S.C.
03A	Gillespie, Benjamin Brown	Marietta, Ga.	02A	Gwara, Erin M.	Webster, N.Y.
01C	Ginsberg, Jordan Samuel	Jackson, Mich.	01A	Gwin, Allison Claire	Montgomery, Ala.
00C	Ginther, Carl Robert	Los Angeles, Calif.	03A	Haase, David Grant	Culver, Ind.
01C	Ginwalla, Zenobia Farhad	India	01C	Hackney, Trevor Pope	Richmond, Va.
01C	Girmai, Hibret Nubia	Silver Spring, Md.	03A	Hadjialexiou, Maria Elizabeth	Houston, Texas
00C	Gish, Gregory Pederson	Dallas, Texas	02A	Haenebalcke, Eline Elly	Mountain Lakes, N.J.
02A	Gladding, Kirsten Douglas	Paradise Valley, Ariz.	02A	Hagan, Christopher Ryan	Greenville, N.C.
03A	Gladysz, Brian Christopher	Palm Harbor, Fla.	02A	Hager, Emily Eliza	Raleigh, N.C.
03A	Gleason, Colin James	North Potomac, Md.	00C	Hagfors, Adam Richard	Newport Beach, Calif.
00A	Gleason, Jude Collin	Ojai, Calif.	00L	Haldin, James William	Ocala, Fla.
03A	Glenn, Kathryn Fuller	Columbia, S.C.	00L	Hale, Valerie Nichole	Roanoke, Va.
03A	Glover, Allison Rhodes	Jacksonville, Fla.	01A	Hall, Amy Patricia	Lockport, N.Y.
02A	Goicochea, Marco Aurelio	Ossining, N.Y.	00C	Hall, Donald Clayton	Jackson, Miss.
01A	Gola, Henry Robert	Parsippany, N.J.	00A	Hall, Hayley King	Ashland, Ky.
00A	Golden, Jefferson Monroe, IV	Thomasville, Ga.	01C	Hall, Robert Turnbull, IV	Princeton, N.J.
03A	Goldsmith, Bonnie Gayle	Austin, Texas	00A	Hall, Sarah Louise	El Dorado, Ark.
03A	Goldsmith, Frances Auchincloss	Roanoke, Va.	00C	Hall, Sonia Faith	Jamaica
01L	Goldstein, Ross S.	Hackettstown, N.J.	01C	Halloran, Matthew Stephen	Laurel, Md.
00A	Gontcharov, Alexander A.	Brooklyn, N.Y.	02L	Hammit, David Wesley	Madisonville, Texas
02A	Gonzales Fernandez, Ivan	Bolivia	03A	Hanawalt, Robert Franklin	Chesapeake, Va.
01A	Gooch, Matthew Lee	Oakton, Va.	02A	Hankey, Kyle Conrad	Darien, Conn.
00L	Goode, Rory Anne	Niarada, Mont.	01A	Hanks, Jessica Catherine	Atlanta, Ga.
01C	Goodrich, Frances Sanders	Birmingham, Ala.	00L	Hanna, Jean Price	West Chester, Pa.
00A	Goodwin, Sara Kate	Houston, Texas	00A	Hanson, David Scott, III	Smyrna, Ga.
00L	Gordon, Alfred Benjamin	Shalimar, Fla.	02A	Hanson, John Vincent, Jr.	Far Hills, N.J.
E	Gordon, Amber Nicole	Parkersburg, W.Va.	03A	Hanson, Michael Dobbins	Smyrna, Ga.
00C	Gorodetskaya, Yulia G.	East Brunswick, N.J.	03A	Harbilas, Tina Margaret	Camp Hill, Pa.
02A	Gosselink, Todd Lavidge	Austin, Texas	01C	Hardee, Sarah Ann	Tampa, Fla.
01L	Gould, Jonathan Vail	Amherst, Va.	02A	Harden, Meredith Gray	Ridgewood, N.J.
02A	Graham, Allen Taylor	Birmingham, Ala.	03A	Harden, Wesley Erwin	Atlanta, Ga.
03A	Graham, Catherine Robinson	Richmond, Va.	03A	Hardin, Harry Simms, IV	New Orleans, La.
01A	Graham, Ginger Nannette	Hessmer, La.	03A	Hardin, Sean Jackson	Atlanta, Ga.
01A	Granade, Taylor Rives	Bay Minette, Ala.	03A	Harding, Andrew Crawford	Cincinnati, Ohio
00A	Grattan, Daniel J.	Vienna, Va.	01C	Harding, Catherine Ann	Northfield, Ill.
03A	Gray, Elizabeth Ann	Spartanburg, S.C.	01A	Hardy, Robert Wesley	Spartanburg, S.C.
02A	Gray, Jefferson Scott, Jr.	Austin, Texas	01L	Hargy, Benjamin Nichols	Wilmington, N.C.
03A	Green, Charles Edward, IV	Tazewell, Va.	00A	Harkreader, Krista Dawn	Dickinson, Texas
01A	Green, Charles Tyler	Spring Valley, Calif.	01A	Harmon, Phelps John Murphey	Houston, Texas
03A	Green, Clare Morrison	Lakeland, Fla.	01A	Harper, Renee Allison	Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y.
01A	Green, Laura Anne	Albany, Texas	00A	Harrill, Ann Marie Jordan	Spartanburg, S.C.
02A	Green, Lizina Blessing	Alexandria, Va.	01A	Harrington, Brendan Norman	Naples, N.Y.
03A	Green, Nicholas James	Boca Raton, Fla.	02L	Harrington, Jason A.	Paupack, Pa.
00A	Greene, Riley Erickson	Denver, Colo.	03A	Harrington, Lindsey Ann	Merrimac, Mass.
01A	Greenwood-Ericksen, Adams	Rockville, Md.	01C	Harris, Carson Case	Raleigh, N.C.
02L	Gregerson, Scott Byron	Modesto, Calif.	02L	Harris, Christopher Matthew	Hillsboro, Ore.
03A	Gregory, Jane Brodie	Frederick, Md.	01A	Harris, Lauren Patricia	Cincinnati, Ohio
01C	Grenfell, Elizabeth Carolyn	Lebanon, N.J.	01A	Harrison, Page Cole	Greenwich, Conn.
03A	Grieco, Matthew Victor	West Chester, Pa.	02L	Hartford, Murphy D.	Milford, Conn.
01L	Griffin, Jennifer Dawn	Shelbyville, Ky.	01A	Hartley, Anne Nicole	Huntington, W.Va.
01L	Griffin, Julia Burns	Charleston, W.Va.	00A	Hartnagel, Andrew Michael	Wilmington, Del.
03A	Griffith, Clark Overton	Austin, Texas	00C	Hartzell, Brook Elizabeth	Menlo Park, Calif.
01A	Griffith, Paulianda Jaimin	Alexandria, Va.	01C	Harvey, Allison Marie	Manassas, Va.
02A	Griffith, Veronica Ellen	Stevensville, Md.	00A	Harvey, Elizabeth Anne	Mesilla, N.Mex.

00L	Harvey, George Edwin, III	Hattiesburg, Miss.	02A	Holding, Graham Davis, III	Charlotte, N.C.
00A	Harvey, Joshua Thomas	Lexington, Va.	00A	Holland, David Lee, Jr.	Suffolk, Va.
00L	Hataway, Clayton Scott	Lexington, Va.	01C	Holleman, Elizabeth Dale	Natchez, Miss.
02A	Hatley, Melissa Ellen	Columbia, S.C.	02A	Holleman, Lilian Sillers	Chevy Chase, Md.
00A	Hatzis, Christopher Edward	Trumbull, Conn.	00A	Holloway, Lewis Weber, IV	Millstone, W.Va.
00C	Hawkins, Joseph Pierce	Indianapolis, Ind.	01C	Holmes, Michael Bradley	Vienna, Va.
01L	Hawkins, Randall Marc	Sandy, Utah	01C	Holton, Justin Bine	Pittsburg, Texas
00C	Haydon, Geoffrey Bradford	Bellevue, Wash.	03A	Hook, Adrianna	Cupertino, Calif.
01C	Hayes, Colin Patrick	Mercer Island, Wash.	00A	Hook, Scott McLean	Carmel, Calif.
00A	Hayes, Daniel Joseph, Jr.	St. Louis, Mo.	01A	Hoot, Nathan Rollins	Fort Worth, Texas
00C	Haynes, Lezael Andrea	Trinidad & Tobago	03A	Hoover, Michael Ross	Waynesboro, Pa.
01C	Hays, Victoria Clark	Littleton, Colo.	00C	Hope, John Crawford, IV	Mobile, Ala.
01C	Hays, Westley Morgan	Pasadena, Md.	00A	Hopkins, Stephen Day, Jr.	Valrico, Fla.
01A	Hazard, Kristin Diane	Perkasie, Pa.	03A	Horan, Michael Damian	Houston, Texas
02C	Hazard, Megan Anne	Phoenix, Md.	00L	Horner, David Bayer	Lexington, Va.
01A	Hazlett, Anne Cummins	Wheeling, W.Va.	00A	Horner, Rosalie McKNew Taylor	Sparks, Md.
00L	Head, Karen Angela	Olathe, Kan.	00L	Horowitz, Benjamin David	Timonium, Md.
01A	Headley, Raquelle Alicia	Jamaica	00A	Horwitz, Julie Elizabeth	Queensbury, N.Y.
00A	Healey, Michael L.	Seaford, N.Y.	02A	Hoshall, Diana B.	Oley, Pa.
03A	Healy, Kyle Glenn	East Grand Rapids, Mich.	02A	Hosseini, Shabboo	Reston, Va.
03A	Hearn, George Bradley	Raleigh, N.C.	02C	Hostetler, Stephen Christopher	Bath, Pa.
01A	Heatherington, Sarah Elaine	Jacksonville, Fla.	01L	Houser, Scott Alexander	Lanexa, Va.
02A	Heatwole, Elizabeth Collier	Lake Forest, Ill.	02A	Houstoun, Katherine Nicholson	Houston, Texas
00A	Hedges, Warren Eliot	Knoxville, Md.	00A	Hovey, Hollister Halverson	Mission Hills, Kan.
02A	Hegg, Michael C.	Seattle, Wash.	02A	Howard, Heather Michelle	Southaven, Miss.
01C	Heiser, Frederick Mark	Bel Air, Md.	03A	Howe, Ryan McCambridge	Cortland, N.Y.
01L	Heisinger, Kathleen Suzanne	Lexington, Va.	02L	Howell, Dean Thomas	Morristown, Tenn.
02A	Helander, William Dunaway	Libertyville, Ill.	01A	Howenstein, Matthew James	Belleville, Ill.
00A	Helm, Jessica Susan	Rye, N.Y.	03A	Hudgins, Joseph Craig	Issaquah, Wash.
02A	Hemmings, Christa Renee	Lexington, Ky.	00A	Hudson, Carolyn Elizabeth	Dallas, Texas
01A	Henderson, Shari Noelle	Virginia Beach, Va.	00C	Hudson, Scott Harrison	Basking Ridge, N.J.
03A	Hendler, Gregory Thompson	Reisterstown, Md.	03A	Huff, Ryan George	Southbury, Conn.
00C	Hendricks, Robert Lewis, Jr.	Sandston, Va.	03A	Huffman, Blair Elizabeth	Roanoke, Va.
00A	Henry, Adam Douglas	Leesburg, Va.	00L	Hufft, Clayton Thomas	River Ridge, La.
02A	Henson, Andrew Harding	Charlotte, N.C.	02A	Hunt, Robert Wiley, Jr.	San Antonio, Texas
03A	Henson, Catherine Cecile	Atlanta, Ga.	02L	Hunt, Tanya Annette	Winfield, W.Va.
01C	Herbert, John Kaiser	Chatham, N.J.	03A	Huntley, Kristen Leigh	San Francisco, Calif.
02A	Herd, Geoffrey Brandon	Woodbury, Conn.	03A	Hunton, Eppa, VI	Richmond, Va.
03A	Herd, Jason Daniel	Austin, Texas	03A	Huston, Justin Taylor	Huntsville, Ala.
02A	Herman, Kristin Nicole	Forest, Va.	02L	Hwang, Autumn Ji Sun	Bethesda, Md.
01A	Herman, Lindsey Beth	Louisville, Ky.	03A	Hyland, John Patrick	Chevy Chase, Md.
01C	Herman, Matthew William	Pasadena, Calif.	03A	Igo, Elizabeth Colleen	Claymont, Del.
00C	Herrity, Joshua Michael	Alburtis, Pa.	02A	Im, G-Yoon	Rep. of Korea-South
02A	Hess, Jonathan Drew	Los Altos, Calif.	03A	Imani, Ibraiz Yakub	India
02A	Hess, Wade Randall	Danville, Pa.	03A	Imbriglia, John Munson	Pittsburgh, Pa.
02A	Hettema, Scott Allen	Sarasota, Fla.	02A	Ingersoll, Daniel Wright	Moorestown, N.J.
03A	Hettermann, Scott Michael	Falls Church, Va.	02A	Ingoldsby, Laura Katherine	McLean, Va.
02A	Heusel, Sara Naomi	Ann Arbor, Mich.	02L	Ingraham, Matthew Michael	Evanston, Ill.
02A	Hewit, Russell Lyle, Jr.	Chatham, N.J.	01A	Ingram, Lovancy Aldine	Washington, D.C.
01C	Hickam, Georgiana Lee	Pulaski, Va.	01L	Inzerillo, Melissa Anne	Rock Hill, S.C.
02A	Hickman, Kenneth Brooks	Shreveport, La.	03A	Irvine, Jennifer Caitlin	Dayton, Ohio
03A	Hicks, David Russell	Alexandria, Va.	00A	Isolde, Richard Joseph	Glen Gardner, N.J.
03A	Higgins, Sallie Bery	Richmond, Va.	01C	Ivanick, Lauren Jane	Elmira, N.Y.
00C	Hight, Mary Kimbrell	Rome, Ga.	01C	Ivankov, Maxim Mikhaylovich	Lexington, Va.
03A	Hill, Katherine Elizabeth	Richmond Hill, Ga.	01C	Iwancio, Peter Matthew	Baltimore, Md.
01C	Hinkle, Clifford Ross, Jr.	Tallahassee, Fla.	02A	Jackman, Kenneth Edward	Wyckoff, N.J.
03A	Hirsekor, Andrew Brian	Marietta, Ga.	00C	Jackson, Jennifer Wells	Mount Airy, N.C.
00A	Hitchens, Kristen Noel	Gloucester, Va.	00C	Jackson, Matthew Davidson	Atlanta, Ga.
03A	Hobbs, Aiyana Danett	Bowie, Md.	01C	Jackson, Meischa Kay	St. Petersburg, Fla.
00A	Hobbs, Megan Catherine	Raleigh, N.C.	02A	Jacobs, Matthew Travis	Hollis, N.H.
02A	Hodge, Michael David	Marietta, Ga.	00C	Jacobs, Sula Beatrice	Forestburgh, N.Y.
02A	Hodges, Charron Virginia	Lexington, Va.	01L	Jacobson, Matthew Seth	Sandy, Utah
03A	Hodgson, Ashley Renee	Kennett, Mo.	03A	James, Andrew Callaway	El Dorado, Ark.
03A	Hogge, Charles Carson, Jr.	Norfolk, Va.	02A	James, Eric Bronson	Taneytown, Md.
00A	Hoke, Wesley Alden	Signal Mountain, Tenn.	02A	James, Evan Alexander	Knoxville, Tenn.
00L	Holcomb, Richard Brooks	Lexington, Va.	01A	James, Jeffrey Patrick	Lexington, Va.
00L	Holder, James Brandon	Winston-Salem, N.C.	03A	James, Joanna Natalie	Arabi, La.

02A	James, Thomas Rhys	Richmond, Va.	02A	Keller, Wesley John	Moorestown, N.J.
00A	Jancaitis, Ryan Gregory	Hingham, Mass.	02A	Kelley, Amanda Lehigh	Hanover, Pa.
00L	Janov, Jessica Lori	El Cajon, Calif.	02A	Kelley, Julie Ann	Solon, Ohio
03A	Janowitz, Sarah Ames	Bel Air, Md.	00L	Kelley, Kathleen Anne	Lexington, Va.
00L	Jarrell, Matthew Ashby	South Charleston, W.Va.	03A	Kelly, Trevor Cian	Wellsville, Pa.
03A	Jaschob, Michael Patrick	San Jose, Calif.	02A	Kelsey, Elizabeth Buckley	Perrysburg, Ohio
03A	Jaysane-Darr, Evan	Concord, Mass.	02A	Kennedy, Clayton Hughes	Columbia, S.C.
03A	Jayson, Michael Thomas	Carnegie, Pa.	02A	Kennedy, Kathleen Emily	Delran, N.J.
01L	Jefferson, Robert McCune	Lexington, Va.	01C	Kennedy, Mark Allen	Prairie View, Ill.
02A	Jennings, Jean Marie	Spartanburg, S.C.	03A	Kennedy, Ryan Patrick	Pittstown, N.J.
01A	Jensen, John Amend, III	England	02L	Kennedy, William Morrison, III	Louisa, Ky.
02L	Jensen, Wade A.	Brooklyn Park, Minn.	01A	Kenning, Tyler James	King of Prussia, Pa.
00A	Jernigan, M. Virginia	Kansas City, Mo.	03A	Kensinger, Ashley Anne	Dayton, Ohio
03A	Johns, Andrew Bogardus	Houston, Texas	02A	Keresztes, Andre Sena	Miami, Fla.
02A	Johns, Benjamin F.	Narberth, Pa.	02A	Kerkering, John Thomas	Richmond, Va.
03A	Johns, Rebecca Elizabeth	Atlanta, Ga.	00C	Kester, Ross Benjamin	Greenville, S.C.
01L	Johnson, Bradley George	Milton, Fla.	02A	Kieber, Christopher Paul	APO,AE
00A	Johnson, Christopher Patrick	Richmond, Va.	03A	Kilby, Richard Elliot	Stephens City, Va.
00C	Johnson, Christopher Russell	Jenkintown, Pa.	01A	Kim, HyeWon	Ashburn, Va.
00C	Johnson, Cynthia Ann	Bolingbrook, Ill.	03A	Kimball, Gavin Scott	Baltimore, Md.
01A	Johnson, Deena Nicole	Alexandria, Va.	02A	Kimball, Jesse Baldwin	Ridgewood, N.J.
01L	Johnson, Ivy Ann	Lexington, Va.	03A	Kimbrough, Matthew Blake	Shreveport, La.
02A	Johnson, Kathleen Prude	Birmingham, Ala.	03A	Kimmel, Stacey Elizabeth	San Antonio, Texas
03A	Johnson, Nathaniel Young	Cambridge, Mass.	02A	Kinder, Philip Whitaker, Jr.	Columbia, S.C.
03A	Johnson, Todd Stephen	Windsor Locks, Conn.	02L	King, Amy Rebecca	Charleston, W.Va.
02A	Johnson, Tracy Ann	Sewickley, Pa.	01L	King, Jaime Elizabeth	Sebastian, Fla.
00A	Johnston, Cavelle Claire Roxanne	Jamaica	03A	King, Meredith Leigh	Troutville, Va.
02L	Johnston, Kathryn Cronin	Charleston, W.Va.	00C	King, Scott Michael	Westfield, N.J.
02A	Johnston, Kevin Isaac	Springfield, Pa.	02A	Kirkland, Jeremy Brian	Auburndale, Fla.
02A	Jolly, Benjamin Thomas	Louisville, Ky.	03A	Kirkland, Jon Martin	Ruston, La.
00C	Jones, Andrew Robert	Canandaigua, N.Y.	03A	Kirsch, Connor Morse	Sewickley, Pa.
02L	Jones, Angela Danielle	Salem, Ala.	03A	Kirven, Lee Elizabeth	Simpsonville, S.C.
03A	Jones, Benjamin Peter	Northbridge, Mass.	00A	Klenk, Ellen Sue	Indianapolis, Ind.
03A	Jones, Blake Geneva	Richland, Mich.	01A	Kline, Katherine Gibson	Potomac, Md.
02A	Jones, Charene Amelia	Jamaica	01A	Klotz, Steven Michael	Nokesville, Va.
01C	Jones, Jared Amos	Buena Park, Calif.	03A	Klucsik, John Paul	Syracuse, N.Y.
02A	Jones, Joe Allen, III	Birmingham, Ala.	01C	Kneisel, Jenny Anne	Corvallis, Ore.
02A	Jones, Lisa Nicole	El Centro, Calif.	00C	Knezek, Jeremy Todd	Wayside, N.J.
01C	Jones, Mary Jessica	Hinton, W.Va.	00C	Knier, Whitney Lawson	Wilmette, Ill.
01L	Jones, Ronald Cantrell	Merced, Calif.	02A	Knight, Bentley	Coral Springs, Fla.
01L	Jones, Sara Jean	Taylor, Pa.	01A	Knoll, Aaron Michael	Freedom, N.H.
02A	Jones, Tatum	Houston, Texas	03A	Knorr, Heather Moffitt	Verona, Va.
03A	Jordan, Christopher Martin	Larksville, Pa.	00A	Koch, John D., Jr.	Baton Rouge, La.
02L	Jorgensen, Anne Elizabeth	Conyngham, Pa.	02A	Kodack, David Philip	Branchburg, N.J.
01A	Jorgensen, Tyler Scott	Houston, Texas	00L	Koetting, Jennifer Alyse	Fenton, Mo.
02L	Joyce, Stanley Mark	Bellaire, Texas	02A	Kokis, Sylvia	Brazil
03A	Juge, Andrew Lalande	France	03A	Kolle, Katherine Alyson	The Woodlands, Texas
01A	Julian, Christina Anne	Staunton, Va.	E	Kono, Naoko	Japan
00C	Justice, Gary Doyle	Houston, Texas	02A	Kontargyris, Eric	South Woodstock, Vt.
03A	Justice, Skye Spencer	Huntington, W.Va.	00A	Kosch, Jill Elizabeth	Columbus, Neb.
00A	Kaczka, Michael Joseph	Avon Lake, Ohio	01A	Koshkin, Roman Yuri	Great Falls, Va.
02L	Kalinger, John Stephen	Lexington, Va.	03A	Koss, Stephen James	Palmer, Alaska
00A	Kane, Amy Cathryn	Tulsa, Okla.	01C	Koss, Timothy Allen	Palmer, Alaska
02L	Kannady, Donald Matthew	Glencoe, Ky.	02A	Kozora, Matthew Lee	Ellicott City, Md.
00A	Kanner, William Alexander	Cumberland, Md.	03A	Kreider, Kimberly Ellen	New Richmond, Ohio
01L	Kao, Grace Whei	Johnson City, Tenn.	02L	Kristensen, John P.	Venice, Fla.
00L	Karl, Alix Marie	Lexington, Va.	02A	Kudlacik, Alison Leigh	Manalapan, N.J.
01L	Kaspar, Robinson Turner	Lexington, Va.	03A	Kuersteiner, Karl Arthur	Tomball, Texas
01C	Katz, Eric Isaac	Yonkers, N.Y.	01A	Kum, Seon Brian	Beltsville, Md.
01L	Katzenbach, Courtney Marie	Los Angeles, Calif.	03A	Kuntz, William Everett, Jr.	Memphis, Tenn.
01A	Kauffman, Christopher William	East Petersburg, Pa.	00C	Kuppin, Herbert Rosenberg, III	Wilmington, N.C.
02A	Kayani, Siani Steven	Potomac, Md.	E	Kuwayama, Miki	Japan
02A	Kearney, Lauren Theresa	Bel Air, Md.	03A	Kyle, Elliott Raynes	Nashville, Tenn.
03A	Keene, David Douglas	Carlsbad, Calif.	02A	Lachiewicz, Anne Monica	Chapel Hill, N.C.
02A	Keene, William Brenton	Rome, Ga.	01A	LaFauci, Lauren Elizabeth	Hauppauge, N.Y.
03A	Keeney, Randolph Vennard, Jr.	Houston, Texas	02A	Lakatos, Christina Anna	Wooster, Ohio
00L	Keith, Fredrick Ryan	Bowling Green, Ky.	03A	Lally, Michelle Elizabeth	Wilton, Conn.

01C	Lamb, Katherine Caulkins	Atlanta, Ga.	03A	Lundberg, Adam Blair	Emporium, Pa.
03A	Lambert, Sara Ann	Peapack, N.J.	00L	Lundie, John Billitteri	Lexington, Va.
00A	LaMotte, Matthew Bardeen, Jr.	Easton, Md.	00L	Lunsford, Loren Leslie	Columbia City, Ore.
03A	Lancaster, Heather Marie	Overland Park, Kan.	00C	Luria, Carrie Alix	Potomac, Md.
00A	Landry, Kelley Elise	Metairie, La.	01L	Luttrell, Christopher Chad	Martinsburg, W.Va.
01A	Lane, Ashley E.	Westbrook, Conn.	03A	Lynn, Ann Bailey	Warrenton, Va.
02A	Lane, Corinne O'Hayer	Dunwoody, Ga.	02A	Lyon, Sarah Ashley	Marietta, Ga.
02A	Lane, Peyton Virginia	Hickory, N.C.	02L	Macaulay, Anne E.	Lexington, Va.
02A	Langholz, Samuel Paul	Clear Lake, Iowa	02A	MacDonald, Alexis Upton	Cooperstown, N.Y.
00A	Langston, Grant Hamilton	Pine Bluff, Ark.	00C	Mack, Antonia Louise	Port Saint Lucie, Fla.
00L	Laramore, Pamela May	Livonia, Mich.	03A	MacLeod, Andrew Peyton,	Glen Arm, Md.
02A	Large, Alexander Rae	Vero Beach, Fla.	02A	MacLeod, Deidra Anne	Weston, Mass.
01C	Larocca, Maria Gabriela	Bronx, N.Y.	02A	MacQueen, Allison Eliza	Warrenton, Va.
01A	LaRue, Ryan Ellison	Houston, Texas	00C	Macy, Megan Elizabeth	Antioch, Calif.
01A	Lattimore, Emily Lucille	Fountain Inn, S.C.	00C	Madden, Jonathan Patrick	Rockville, Md.
03A	Laucks, Jeremy William	Red Lion, Pa.	00L	Maddox, Adrienne Elizabeth	Amherst, Va.
02A	Law, Jennifer Rachel	Charleston, W.Va.	03A	Magee, Shalene Lavern	Jamaica
03A	Lawler, Patrick Ryan	Swampscott, Mass.	00A	Mahan, James Slaughter, IV	Atlanta, Ga.
01A	Leary, Martha Leah	Charlotte, N.C.	02A	Mahan, Katherine Murray	Atlanta, Ga.
03A	Ledlie, Jane Elizabeth	Atlanta, Ga.	02A	Mahaney, Heather Elizabeth	New Bern, N.C.
01C	Lee, Alice Saunders	La Canada, Calif.	00C	Maher, Margaretta Jamieson	Mobile, Ala.
00L	Lee, Annie	Riverdale, Ga.	00A	Mahoney, Athena Anne	North Andover, Mass.
02A	Lee, Charles Baxter	Columbia, S.C.	00L	Mahoney, Matthew Kiel	East Dennis, Mass.
01C	Lee, Charles Carter	Rocky Mount, Va.	03A	Mahoney, Micheal Liam	Middletown, N.J.
00L	Lee, Eunjo Julie	Columbia, S.C.	00C	Malatesta, J.T. Aquinas	Washington, D.C.
00C	Lee, Jeffrey Russell	Tallevast, Fla.	00A	Malin, Emily Lynn	Brentwood, Tenn.
00A	Lee, Joyce Kerri	Columbia, S.C.	02A	Malinzak, Michael David	Bethlehem, Pa.
01L	Lee, Melanie Marguerite	Richmond, Va.	01L	Maliszewski, Beth Ann	Lexington, Va.
01A	Lee, Shani Tamar	Baltimore, Md.	00C	Malm, Kirsten Rae	Granger, Ind.
00C	Leffler, Stephanie Ann	Fairfax Station, Va.	03A	Malone, Brendan Michael	Spokane, Wash.
02L	Leon, Misty Ann	Shreveport, La.	00C	Malone, Michael John Patrick, Jr.	Darien, Conn.
02A	Lepine, Ryan Matthew	Lexington, Va.	03A	Mandaglio, Kristen Kathleen	Far Hills, N.J.
00A	Lesko, Richard Edmund	Rocky Mount, Va.	02A	Mander, Jason Geoffrey	New Carrollton, Md.
02A	Leslie, Aliya Imani	Jamaica	01L	Manheimer, Howard Jason	Lexington, Va.
02A	Lester, Lee Garland	Richmond, Va.	02A	Mann, Aubrie Irene	Furlong, Pa.
00C	LeTourneau, Andrew Scott	Mooreville, N.C.	02A	Manning, Elizabeth Blair	Fort Worth, Texas
00C	Leventhal, Matthew Goodman	Chicago, Ill.	00A	Marano, Margaret Ashley	Philadelphia, Pa.
00L	Leverett, Nicholas Garnet	Fort Smith, Ark.	02L	Marcello, Audrey	Pittsford, N.Y.
01C	Levine, Etan Benjamin	St. Simons Island, Ga.	01A	Marcoux, V. Michel Magloire	Washington, D.C.
01A	Levine, Shana Nicole	Hudson, Ohio	01A	Markham, Thomas Broocks	Durham, N.C.
00C	Levinson, David Seth	Dover, Mass.	00A	Markish, Ryan David	Odenton, Md.
02A	Lewis, Amanda	Palm Desert, Calif.	02A	Marks, Matthew Paul	Little Rock, Ark.
01A	Lewis, Terence Darnell	Silver Spring, Md.	00A	Marmorstein, Robert Mathias	Aberdeen, S.D.
03A	Liberth, Andrew Russell	Central Valley, N.Y.	00A	Maro, Carolyn Mary	New Hope, Pa.
01L	Light, Matthew Wayland	Lakewood, N.J.	01A	Mars, Brock Holston	Glasgow, Ky.
03A	Liles, Dixie Anne	Birmingham, Ala.	02A	Marshall, Geoffrey Stuart	Jamaica
01A	Liles, Joe Spencer	Birmingham, Ala.	00A	Marshall, Schuyler Bailey, V	Dallas, Texas
02A	Lin, I-Chun	Miami, Fla.	02L	Martin, Diana L.	St. Augustine, Fla.
02A	Link, Scott Nicholas	Towson, Md.	03A	Martin, William Elliott	Greenville, S.C.
03A	Linthicum, Kerri Jean	Warren, N.J.	03A	Marx, Timothy James	Brewster, N.Y.
01C	Lipse, Michael Jayson	Longwood, Fla.	02A	Marziani, Elianna Joella	Grand Prairie, Texas
01A	Little, James Robinson	Fort Mill, S.C.	03A	Mason, Joy Yvonne	Washington, D.C.
03A	Littlehale, Robert Leonard	Villa Park, Ill.	00A	Mason, Katherine Anna	Stevens Point, Wis.
02L	Liu, Jeanne Hui-ching	Burke, Va.	00L	Mason, Robert Danny, Jr.	Durham, N.C.
02A	Lockemer, Hillary Elizabeth	Charleston, W.Va.	00A	Mathis, Kristopher Joseph	Richmond, Texas
01C	Lofranco, Brian Scott Villaluna	Roanoke, Va.	00L	Matin, Hammad S.	Port Tobacco, Md.
01C	Lollar, Christina Elizabeth	Norfolk, Va.	03A	Matthews, Elizabeth Bradley	Roanoke, Va.
02L	Long, David Avard Chipman	Lexington, Va.	01C	Maurer, LeeAnn V.	Manhasset Hills, N.Y.
02A	Losi, Benjamin John	Trenton, N.J.	03A	Mauskar, Neil Anant	Houston, Texas
02A	Lott, Megan Elizabeth	Austin, Texas	02A	Mauzy, John Thaxton, Jr.	Harrisonburg, Va.
03A	Lotz, Anne Elizabeth	Willow Grove, Pa.	S	Maxwell, James Truhlar, II	Elkton, Md.
00C	Love, David Aaron	Signal Mountain, Tenn.	01A	May, Jason Matthew	Houston, Texas
02A	Lowden, Berry Chaney	Rome, Ga.	01L	May, Michael Scott	Richmond, Va.
01C	Lucas, Benjamin Peter	Glen Arm, Md.	01A	Mayberry, Matthew Scott	Salem, Va.
02A	Lucier, Amie Marie	Williamsburg, Va.	03A	Mayer, Adam Hirsch	Pittsburgh, Pa.
02A	Ludwig, Robert Bogan	Bronxville, N.Y.	02L	Mayhugh, Mark Christopher	Clifton, Va.
01A	Lue, Christopher James	Tampa, Fla.	01L	Maynard, Bryce James	Whitefish Bay, Wis.

02A	Mays, Sally Ann	Edgewater, Md.	01A	Metzner, Kate Elizabeth	West Islip, N.Y.
00A	Mazour, Meghan Elizabeth	Mystic, Conn.	01A	Meyers, Elizabeth Anne	Tyler, Texas
03A	Mazza, Mary Carol	Houston, Texas	00C	Meyers, Gregory Austin	Riverside, Conn.
03A	McAfee, Marc Haley	Albany, Ga.	03A	Michaels, Gregory John	Philadelphia, Pa.
03A	McAlister, Jake Edward	New Braunfels, Texas	02L	Michnal, David John	Hastings, Mich.
02A	McAllister, Ian Michael	Mitchellville, Md.	00A	Mickler, Patrick Vass	Tampa, Fla.
02A	McArdle, Ames Christopher	Dallas, Texas	02A	Miles, Charles McDaniel	Camden, S.C.
00C	McClave, Scott Hansen	Metairie, La.	02A	Millar, Lindsey Alexander	Searcy, Ark.
02A	McConnell, Amanda Louise	North Canton, Ohio	00A	Miller, Ansley Carnochan	Athens, Ga.
03A	McCoy, Caroline Paige	Atlanta, Ga.	02A	Miller, Brett Andrew	Montville, N.J.
00L	McCraney, Robert Patrick	Jackson, Miss.	02A	Miller, Christian Kenneth	Towson, Md.
00L	McCrary, Jonathan Walker	Memphis, Tenn.	00A	Miller, David Jason	Boone, N.C.
02L	McCulley, R. Bryant	Birmingham, Ala.	02A	Miller, James Raymond, IV	Cuthbert, Ga.
01L	McCurdy, Jay Roland	Harrison, Tenn.	00C	Miller, Jason Ryan	Barboursville, W.Va.
01C	McDermott, Amanda Allen	The Woodlands, Texas	00A	Miller, Leigh Andrew	Garden City, N.Y.
01A	McDermott, David William, Jr.	Annapolis, Md.	01L	Miller, Mason L.	Lexington, Ky.
01A	McDonald, Heather Anne	Alexandria, Va.	01A	Miller, Stephanie	Voorhees, N.J.
02L	McDonald, Kara Dianne	Lakewood, Calif.	00A	Mills, Matthew Thomas	Frederick, Md.
02A	McEntee, Patrick Francis	Manhasset, N.Y.	02A	Milmine, George Parsons, II	Savannah, Ga.
02A	McGee, Ryan Dalton	Houston, Texas	03A	Minor, Cherisse Kristian	Forestville, Md.
00C	McGettigan, William Sean	King of Prussia, Pa.	00L	Minson, Steven Craig	Lexington, Va.
02L	McGill, Michael Danton	Erie, Pa.	01A	Miraglia, Michael James	Rockville, Md.
00A	McGlue, Michael Matthew	Montvale, N.J.	02L	Mitchel, David Paul	Ellicott City, Md.
00A	McGrain, Erin L.	Hollidaysburg, Pa.	01A	Mitchell, Blair Andrew	Dallas, Texas
02A	McGrain, Shelby Lynn	Hollidaysburg, Pa.	01C	Mitchell, Patrick Joseph	Washington, Pa.
01L	McGroarty, Mollie Florence	Washington, D.C.	01L	Mitchell, Phylissa Denise	Keswick, Va.
02L	McInnis, Kyle Christopher	Minden, La.	00L	Mitchell, Tamara Lyn	Sykesville, Md.
00L	McInturff, Sean Richardson	Signal Mountain, Tenn.	02A	Mitrano, Darlene Antonia	Rego Park, N.Y.
02A	McIntyre, Jeffrey Boyd	Montgomery, Ala.	00C	Mlynar, Meredith Anne	New Fairfield, Conn.
00C	McKeever, Lauren Lee	Norristown, Pa.	02A	Mobley, Kathryn Ross	Atlanta, Ga.
01C	McKenzie, Matthew Ford	Lafayette, La.	02A	Mohan, Divya	Stamford, Conn.
00A	McKnight, James M., III	Schuylerville, N.Y.	00L	Molino, Timothy A.	Fairfax, Va.
00A	McKnight, Stephanie Ann	Frederick, Md.	01A	Monaco, Thomas Vincent	Vestal, N.Y.
02A	McLemore, Samantha Marie	Rutland City, Vt.	00A	Moncrief, Justine Vauxcelles	Fanwood, N.J.
03A	McLeod, Michael Rodman	Savannah, Ga.	01C	Moncrief, Lee Price, Jr.	Houston, Texas
02A	McLoughlin, Stacy Lyn	West Chester, Pa.	02A	Montgomery, Abigail Louise	Glen Mills, Pa.
00A	McManemin, Kevin Shawn	Plainfield, N.J.	03A	Montgomery, Hillary Amber	Glen Allen, Va.
00C	McManimen, Alexander H.	Rosemont, Pa.	02L	Mooney, Tara Jeannine	Canal Winchester, Ohio
02A	McMillan, Lee Richards, III	New Orleans, La.	03A	Moore, Bennett Royce	Newport News, Va.
00L	McMillan, Matthew Kevin	Longwood, Fla.	01L	Moore, Erica Lynn	Jacksonville Beach, Fla.
01L	McQuade, Joseph John	Casper, Wyo.	02A	Moore, John Russell	Bel Air, Md.
02L	McQuality, Christy Lynn	Fairfax, Va.	00C	Moore, Michael Robert	Houston, Texas
03A	McRae, Wesley Martin	Atlanta, Ga.	03A	Moore, Michelle Marie	Katy, Texas
00L	McThenia, Paige Barns	Buena Vista, Va.	03A	Moore, Peter Alex	Rockville, Md.
03A	McVey, David Levi	Tuckerton, N.J.	00L	Moorehead, Rebecca Carol	Scottsdale, Ariz.
01A	McWilliams, Francis DeSales, IV	Houston, Texas	03A	Moreland, Christopher Chance	Lake Forest, Ill.
03A	McWilliams, Matthew Leonard	Pensacola, Fla.	03A	Morhous, Lawrence Hunter	Bluefield, W.Va.
01L	Meacham, Samuel Alexander	Lexington, Va.	01A	Moroney, Kathleen	Hampton Bays, N.Y.
01A	Mead, Catherine Conway	Dallas, Texas	00A	Morris, Jordan Cameron	Santa Barbara, Calif.
00A	Meade, Wendy M.	Papillion, Neb.	03A	Morrison, Herbert Joseph, III	Hingham, Mass.
03A	Mealor, William Griggs	Memphis, Tenn.	03A	Morrison, Tyler Edwards	Washington, D.C.
00L	Mears, Amy Anne	Greensburg, Pa.	03A	Morrow, Michael Thomas	Falling Waters, W.Va.
01A	Medina, Elizabeth Layson	Hendersonville, N.C.	02L	Morse, David Matthew	Sandown, N.H.
03A	Meehan, Brian Christopher	Westlake, Ohio	02A	Morse, Ezra Starling	White City, Ore.
00A	Meehan, Warren Thomas	Suffern, N.Y.	03A	Morse, Richard Braden	Charleston, S.C.
01C	Meister, Scott B., II	Tampa, Fla.	00A	Morton, Jessica Ray	Midlothian, Va.
03A	Melanson, Thomas Stratis	Baltimore, Md.	00C	Moses, Scott James	Johnstown, Pa.
03A	Mele, John Anthony	Ellicott City, Md.	03A	Mosig, Rebecca Anne	Croton-On-Hudson, N.Y.
03A	Melillo, John Jeffrey	Forney, Texas	02A	Moynihan, Robert O'Connor	Queensbury, N.Y.
00L	Memolo, Melissa	Lexington, Va.	01C	Mucha, Jacek Marcin	Houston, Texas
03A	Menger, Robert Dennis	Garden City, N.Y.	01L	Mullett, Brace Robert	Peyton, W.Va.
02A	Mentz, Jessica Ann	Ellicott City, Md.	01A	Mulligan, Megan Ann,	Caledonia, Mich.
03A	Meriggi, Jeffrey Giorgio	Manhasset, N.Y.	00L	Munro, Devon James	Greenville, S.C.
02A	Messer, Graham Hutson	Tallahassee, Fla.	01A	Murchison, Elizabeth Campbell	Richmond, Va.
02A	Metcalf, Douglas George	Carmel, Ind.	01L	Murdock, Daniel Gavin	Lexington, Va.
01A	Metzger, Christine Anne	Croydon, Pa.	03A	Murphy, Bradford Michael	Mantoloking, N.J.
02A	Metzger, Peter Todd, II	St. Petersburg, Fla.	03A	Murphy, Colin Elliott	Elmira, N.Y.



03A	Murphy, Patrick James	Colts Neck, N.J.	01C	Olson, Elizabeth Leigh	Durham, Conn.
03A	Murphy, Patrick Ryan	Atlanta, Ga.	02A	Olson, Eric Steven	Naples, Fla.
02A	Murray, Morgan Wimbish, Jr.	Savannah, Ga.	02A	Olubunmi, Tolulope Olajumoke	Silver Spring, Md.
03A	Muscalino, Katharine Ann	Short Hills, N.J.	02A	O'Neal, Bertrand Clarke, Jr.	Birmingham, Ala.
02L	Musgrove, Anne Lynn	Fremont, Calif.	01L	O'Quinn, Ryan Dwight	Vero Beach, Fla.
03A	Musselwhite, Christopher Nash	Greensboro, N.C.	03A	Ordemann, Emery Elizabeth	New Orleans, La.
03A	Mustafa, Farhan Syed	Pakistan	01L	Orem, Kimberly Ann	Knoxville, Tenn.
01A	Muter, Kathryn Mae	Bridgewater, N.J.	03A	Oremland, Evan John	McLean, Va.
00A	Mwaisela, Aliko Francis	Jamaica	03A	Orlando, Michael Joseph, III	Pittston, Pa.
01C	Mwaisela, Camille Althea	Jamaica	02A	Ostendorff, Rebecca Lee	Annapolis, Md.
00C	Myerberg, Joshua Alan	Bethesda, Md.	01A	Overdyke, Jere Cecil, III	Houston, Texas
00A	Myers, Christian Kleven	Willits, Calif.	02A	Overstreet, Shelby Kyle	White Oak, Texas
02A	Nacozy, Elizabeth Anne	Austin, Texas	02A	Ovsepan, Alana	Netherlands
02A	Naftel, Robert Partlow	Birmingham, Ala.	03A	Owen, Ryan William	Brentwood, Tenn.
02A	Nagle, Matthew Addison	Larchmont, N.Y.	02A	Owens, Emily Walker	Waco, Texas
00C	Nasca, Carly Marie	Buffalo, N.Y.	00A	Owings, Francis Patterson	Atlanta, Ga.
01C	Nash, Andrew Hampton	Jefferson City, Mo.	03A	Owings, Stephen Cullum, Jr.	Atlanta, Ga.
03A	Nash, Rebecca Ann Rodes	Louisville, Ky.	01A	Owsley, Eric Jay	Ventura, Calif.
00A	Nash, Sarah Reynolds	Louisville, Ky.	03A	Pace, Emily Elizabeth	Charlotte, N.C.
01C	Navalkowsky, Michael James	Mount Joy, Pa.	02A	Pace, Lillian Rhea	Alexandria, Va.
00L	Necklaus, Heather Lauren	Athens, Ala.	03A	Pace, Ryan Thomas	Sea Girt, N.J.
03A	Negron, Paul John	Massapequa Park, N.Y.	03A	Packard, William Guthrie, III	Scottsdale, Ariz.
01L	Neil, Adam Joseph	Crossville, Tenn.	00A	Pados, Eszter	Hungary
03A	Nelsen, Jennifer Michelle	Floral Park, N.Y.	02L	Paige, Sakina Karima	Lexington, Va.
02A	Nelson, Cecil Huron, III	Greenville, S.C.	03A	Palazzolo, Cara Marie	Cincinnati, Ohio
02A	Nelson, Elizabeth Anne	Liverpool, N.Y.	01A	Palcho, Kathryn Jean	Pittsburgh, Pa.
02A	Nelson, Kayse Elizabeth	Atlanta, Ga.	01C	Palm, Herbert Mills, Jr.	San Antonio, Texas
01A	Nelson, Ryan Scott	Bel Air, Md.	01A	Palmer, Brittany Ann	Chambersburg, Pa.
00C	Neumayer, Matthew Paul	Towson, Md.	02A	Palombo, Melissa Wilce	Endicott, N.Y.
01L	Newby, John R.	Midlothian, Va.	03A	Park, Cheol	Campbell, Calif.
03A	Newheiser, David Andrew	Escondido, Calif.	03A	Park, G-Young	Rep. of Korea-South
02L	Newitt, Nancy Ann	Honolulu, Hawaii	00C	Parker, James Brewster	Pittsford, N.Y.
02A	Newman, James Blair, Jr.	Mobile, Ala.	03A	Parks, Jennifer Lee	Falls Church, Va.
01C	Neyland, Erica	Plainview, N.Y.	02A	Parks, Shelley Rogers	Leesburg, Va.
02A	Niazi, Shehzad Khan	Richmond, Va.	00C	Parlin, Alyssa Kathryn	Sarasota, Fla.
00C	Niblock, Ross Gould	Coconut Grove, Fla.	03A	Parr, Dominique Taylor	Ellicott City, Md.
00A	Nichols, Jason Allyn	Austin, Texas	01A	Parrillo, Jessica Lindsey	Titusville, N.J.
00L	Nichols, John Christopher	Collierville, Tenn.	00A	Parris, Anna Christina	Norristown, Pa.
02L	Nichols, Matthew Alan	Miami, Fla.	02A	Parsons, Whitney Vanmarter	Houston, Texas
02L	Nichols, Matthew Scott	Lexington, Va.	02A	Parthasarathi, Samskruthi	Syrian Arab Republic
00L	Nicodemus, Kenneth Ben	Johnstown, Pa.	00A	Partridge, Erin Ashley	Birmingham, Ala.
00C	Nielsen, Christian Matthew	Montoursville, Pa.	01A	Paschalidou, Marlen	Cyprus
00A	Nirody, Roshni Mona	Edison, N.J.	00C	Pasco, Hansell Merrill, III	Hilton Head Island, S.C.
01A	Nixon, Casey Conrad	Pensacola, Fla.	02A	Pasley, William Hampton	Roanoke, Va.
02L	Nkwenti, Theodore Nsoh	Montgomery Village, Md.	03A	Patten, Joshua Douglas	Toledo, Ohio
00C	Noble, Ryan Jay	Belleville, Ill.	01C	Patterson, David Abraham	Tucson, Ariz.
02A	Noel, Stuart Shinkle	St. Louis, Mo.	02A	Patterson, Thomas Winfield	Waxahachie, Texas
01A	Nolan, Courtney Elizabeth	Princeton, N.J.	02A	Patton, Scott Robison	Shreveport, La.
01C	Norton, Bernard Francis, III	Timonium, Md.	01A	Paul, Jeffrey Brendon	Towson, Md.
00A	Norwood, Catharine Dalton	Dallas, Texas	02L	Paulhus, Michael Edward	Metairie, La.
00A	Nouza, Gregory William	Syosset, N.Y.	00C	Paulsen, Brooks Berg	Moorestown, N.J.
02A	Novak, Justin Paul	Fairfield, Conn.	03A	Pavero, Christopher Russell	Malvern, Pa.
00A	Novak, Tabor Robert, III	Montgomery, Ala.	02A	Paxton, Lauren Elisabeth	High Point, N.C.
03A	Nzelibe, Sobechi Kunie	Hyattsville, Md.	01C	Payne, Mary Evalyn	Conroe, Texas
00L	O'Boyle, Timothy Martin	Des Plaines, Ill.	02A	Peck, Emily Anne	Lexington, Va.
01A	O'Brien, James Matthew	Richmond, Va.	02L	Peed, Lindsay Marie	Richmond, Va.
00A	O'Byrne, Elizabeth Marie	Bayside, Wis.	03A	Pekman, Katherine Heath	Hickory, N.C.
00A	Oczkowski, Autumn Jean	Cinnaminson, N.J.	02A	Pendergrass, Eleanor Haley	Savannah, Ga.
01C	Ogilvie, William Buckner, III	Houston, Texas	00C	Penix, Lucas Craig	Elizabethton, Tenn.
02A	Oh, Ji-Won	Rep. of Korea-South	00A	Penkava, Ashley Secrest	Evansville, Ind.
02A	Okcuoglu, Selen Judy	Moorestown, N.J.	01A	Penn, Margaret Cornelius	Lexington, Ky.
03A	Okin, Robin Alexis	Lynchburg, Va.	03A	Penteado, Raphael Bonsi	Brazil
01A	Oliver, Danica Alane	Pocasset, Mass.	01A	Perdue, Mindee Catherine	Griswold, Iowa
01A	Oliver, John Cole	Monroe, La.	01C	Perdue, Rachel Alaina	Huntington, W.Va.
01L	Olmem, Andrew Jean	Hermantown, Minn.	02A	Perez, Kathryn Gloria	Braithwaite, La.
00L	Olsen, Erika Ellen	Tulsa, Okla.	00A	Perkins, Renita Cherise	Upper Marlboro, Md.
02A	Olson, Dustin Matthew	Limon, Colo.	02A	Permesly, Breton Harris	Sarasota, Fla.

01L	Perry, Stephen Gregory	Lexington, Va.	02A	Provost, Shannon Marie	Austin, Texas
02L	Perusse, Geoffrey Edward	Nazareth, Pa.	00L	Pruett, Caroline Marie	Richmond, Va.
01A	Pesce, Stephen Matthew	Metairie, La.	00C	Prusek, W. Keith	Richmond, Va.
02L	Pestorich, Stephanie Leigh	San Antonio, Texas	03A	Pugh, Scott Blair	Midland, Mich.
03A	Peters, Barton Frederick	Dallas, Texas	01A	Pullen, Rebecca N.	Medford, N.J.
01L	Peters, Jessica Lynn	Staunton, Va.	02A	Purser, Lat Haughton	Charlotte, N.C.
02A	Peters, Nicholas George	Dallas, Texas	00A	Putnam, William Van Nest	Blufton, S.C.
00L	Peterson, Chad	St. Louis, Mo.	03A	Putney, Scott Alexander	Richmond, Va.
03A	Peterson, Kara Elisabeth	Houston, Texas	00A	Quail, Jennifer Ann	Trenton, Mich.
00C	Peterson, Richard Eric	Dennis, Mass.	02A	Quina, Marion Albert, III	Mobile, Ala.
01C	Peterson, Sara Kristen	Houston, Texas	01C	Rabb, Hugh Kirkpatrick	Richmond, Va.
01A	Petrey, Sarah Allen	Shelbyville, Ky.	02A	Radcliff, Thomas Justice	Mobile, Ala.
01C	Petrilla, Bryan William	Schuylkill Haven, Pa.	01C	Radford, Kelly Ryan	Alexandria, Va.
02A	Petrofsky, Bethany Kristen	Lebanon, Conn.	01A	Raeder, Mark Albert	Kensington, Md.
02A	Petrusek, Matthew Richard	Summerville, Ore.	03A	Rafferty, Sara Marie	Hellertown, Pa.
00A	Pettyjohn, Martha Veil	Lynchburg, Va.	02L	Raghavan, Pranita Andal	Morris Plains, N.J.
00L	Pheps, Michael Peter Frederick	Great Falls, Va.	01C	Ragsdale, Thomas Smith, IV	Georgetown, S.C.
01A	Phillips, Christie Morgan	Williamsburg, Va.	01A	Raley, Matthew Ryan	McGregor, Texas
01A	Phillips, Ginger Renee	Shreveport, La.	00A	Ralston, Alison Forrester	Oceanside, Calif.
02A	Philpot, Brently Taylor	Lakeland, Fla.	01A	Ramey, Emily Ellen	Marietta, Ga.
02L	Piazza, John Loyd, III	Atlanta, Ga.	03A	Ramsey, Nicholas Andrew	Nolensville, Tenn.
03A	Pickens, Christopher Todd	Great Falls, Va.	01A	Ranawaka, Selanga Nandun	Sri Lanka
01A	Pidgeon, Michael Terence	Plainsboro, N.J.	03A	Rand, Anne Hollingsworth	Atlanta, Ga.
00L	Pierce, Allison Elizabeth	Lexington, Va.	02A	Rankin, Henry Wescott,	Asheboro, N.C.
01L	Pierce, Amy Lynn	Lexington, Va.	00C	Rankin, Jeffrey Lynn	Laguna Hills, Calif.
02L	Pignatelli, Christina Susanne	Tucson, Ariz.	02A	Rankin, Lucy Wright	Atlanta, Ga.
01L	Pimentel, Kristin Anne	Lexington, Va.	03A	Rankin, Thomas Dyllan	Statesville, N.C.
00A	Pinyan, Jennifer	Waldwick, N.J.	01C	Rasmussen, Drury Alexander Stith	Richmond, Va.
01A	Pippin, Jay Scott	Albany, Ga.	00A	Rauch, Keith Daniel	Hermitage, Pa.
00L	Pitchford, Jonathan Duncan	Alvaton, Ky.	01L	Ray, Melissa A.	Birmingham, Ala.
01L	Pittman, Andrew Brian	Norfolk, Va.	02A	Rayas, Maria Socorro	El Paso, Texas
00A	Pleasants, Gregory Legare	Winston-Salem, N.C.	01L	Reamer, Heidi Amber	Lexington, Va.
00C	Plyler, Walter Britt	Atlanta, Ga.	03A	Reams, Mark Nichols	Lynchburg, Va.
03A	Podesfinski, Christopher Thomas	Wayne, N.J.	01C	Reaud, Reagan Allison	Beaumont, Texas
03A	Polena, John Michael	Pittsburgh, Pa.	02A	Rebello, Bergen Lynne	Aurora, Ill.
02A	Policelli, Robert Aidan	South Windsor, Conn.	00L	Rees, Rebecca Gayle	Lexington, Va.
01A	Pollan, Sarah Cathryn	Dallas, Texas	02A	Reeves, Kathryn Laney	Southern Shores, N.C.
00A	Polley, Dale Whitcomb, Jr.	Nashville, Tenn.	01A	Regenstein, Anna Lucille	Atlanta, Ga.
03A	Pollina, Kristen Alexandra	Orangeburg, N.Y.	02A	Reid, Emily Brannon	Raleigh, N.C.
02A	Ponti, Jane Allison	Randolph, N.Y.	00C	Reid, Heather Melcher	Altoona, Pa.
01A	Poole, Jenna Verena	Austin, Texas	00C	Reinhart, Nancy LeAnne	Louisville, Ky.
03A	Poor, Alexander Edward	Perkasie, Pa.	02A	Reitinger, Robert Carl	Mt. Laurel, N.J.
03A	Porter, Joseph Elliott	Lyons, N.Y.	01A	Renton, Patrick Joseph	Somers, N.Y.
02A	Postma, William Fulton	Spartanburg, S.C.	02A	Rentz, Wesley Mills	Pickens, S.C.
02A	Powell, Jeffrey Thomas	Birmingham, Ala.	01L	Repic, Oriana	Randolph, N.J.
02A	Power, John Michael	Larchmont, N.Y.	02A	Reynold, Michael Paul	Laurel, Md.
02A	Powers, Anne Drew	Atlanta, Ga.	00A	Reynolds, Elizabeth Ellen	San Antonio, Texas
01C	Powers, Elizabeth Putney	Forest, Va.	03A	Reynolds, Gavin Gardiner	Elmira, N.Y.
02A	Powers, Robert Wilson, III	Atlanta, Ga.	03A	Reynolds, Jason M.	Celoron, N.Y.
02A	Prakash, Deeksha	Argentina	03A	Reynolds, Richard Joseph	San Antonio, Texas
02A	Pranke, Kristen Anne	Grapevine, Texas	03A	Rhinehart, Nancy Elizabeth	Atlanta, Ga.
01L	Prendergast, Christopher Thomas	Lockport, N.Y.	02A	Riberkof, Daniel Lewis	Baltimore, Md.
03A	Presley, Kempton Wade	Nashville, Tenn.	01C	Richard, Ann Lothrop	Grosse Pointe Park, Mich.
02A	Pressly, Carolyn Troutman	Statesville, N.C.	00L	Richards, Craig Weeborn	Fairbanks, Alaska
01C	Previti, Frank Falcone	Cheshire, Conn.	02L	Richardson, Brian Aaron	Richmond, Va.
01A	Price, Christopher Winfield	LaGrange, Ga.	00C	Richardson, Carolyn Marie	Albany, Ga.
03A	Price, Jonathan Gray	Middleburg, Va.	02C	Richey, Wayne Eric	San Ramon, Calif.
02A	Priddy, Caroline Copper	Richmond, Va.	00A	Ricketts, Brian David	Memphis, Tenn.
00A	Priddy, Robert Brackett, Jr.	Richmond, Va.	00A	Riddle, Katherine Michelle	St. Clair Shores, Mich.
01C	Priest, Blair Maxwell	Severna Park, Md.	03A	Riesbeck, Erica Leigh	Newport News, Va.
02A	Priest, Eloise Glover	Alexandria, Va.	02L	Rigby, Russell Jackson	LaCrosse, Wis.
01A	Prince, Sybil Leslie	Beltsville, Md.	03A	Rigdon, Megan Elizabeth	Metairie, La.
03A	Pringham, Christina Lenora	Atlanta, Ga.	01C	Riggs, Sarah Lynn	Joplin, Mo.
00A	Prisco, Brian James	Quakertown, Pa.	02A	Riley, Michael W.	Hollis, N.H.
03A	Proko, Erika Paige	Charlotte, N.C.	02A	Rippy, James Fred, IV	Wilmington, N.C.
00L	Prophet, Russel Ben	Salina, Kan.	03A	Ritchey, Anne Katherine	Fairfax, Va.
01A	Prothro, Dafnette Denise	Upper Marlboro, Md.	01C	Ritsch, Ellen Watkins	Richmond, Va.

01A	Ritter, Carin Emily	Bridgeton, N.J.	00A	Schaefer, Leah Camille	Baltimore, Md.
02L	Rivett, Caryn Marie	Clarence, N.Y.	02A	Schandler, Sarah Elizabeth	McLean, Va.
02A	Robb, John MacDonald, III	Cumberland, Md.	00L	Schatz, Jill Marie	Coral Springs, Fla.
03A	Robbins, Lauren Elizabeth	Lexington, Va.	03A	Schlichter, Kelly Karine	Littleton, Colo.
03A	Robert, Leah Paige	Baton Rouge, La.	02A	Schmidt, Sarah Rachel	Topeka, Kan.
02A	Roberts, Albert Andrew	Gainesville, Fla.	02A	Schnatz, Frederick George	Darnestown, Md.
02L	Robertson, William Francis	Hatboro, Pa.	00A	Schneider, Stacie Leigh	Buttzeville, N.J.
01C	Robinson, Charles Andrew	Houston, Texas	03A	Schoen, Elizabeth Hollins	Baton Rouge, La.
00L	Robinson, Robert Houston, Jr.	Georgetown, Del.	02A	Schoenthaler, Monica Frances	Lakeland, Fla.
02L	Robison, John Andrew	Prattville, Ala.	01C	Schramm, Laura Elizabeth	Point Clear, Ala.
02A	Roche, Christopher Edward	West Nyack, N.Y.	02A	Schreeder, Daniel Martin	Huntsville, Ala.
00C	Roche, Samuel Jacob	Lake Arthur, La.	00C	Schreeder, Marshall Tufts, Jr.	Huntsville, Ala.
02A	Rockoff, Jesse Alan	Johnson City, N.Y.	01A	Schroeder, Carson Spencer	Darien, Conn.
02L	Rocovich, Elizabeth Holden	Roanoke, Va.	00A	Schulz, Emily Lynn	Murrysville, Pa.
01A	Roeser, Zeke Jeffrey	Red Bank, N.J.	02A	Schutt, Marshall Poston	Richmond, Va.
00C	Rogers, Brian Jason	Woodbury, N.J.	01A	Schwarz, Megan Lindahl	Corryton, Tenn.
03A	Rogers, Fielding Allen	Winchester, Ky.	00C	Schweppe, Mark Lindeman	Shelby, N.C.
02A	Rogers, Fon, III	Lexington, Ky.	00C	Scott, Kelly Susanne	Cranbury, N.J.
03A	Rogers, Jackson T.	Roanoke, Va.	02L	Scott, Sarah Megan	Longview, Texas
01L	Rogers, Robert Lee, III	Palm Beach Gardens, Fla.	02C	Seale, Emily Ann	San Antonio, Texas
02A	Rohl, Darrell Jesse	Buchanan, Mich.	00C	Seals, Matthew Shawn	Catharpin, Va.
02A	Rolfes, Jude Michael	The Woodlands, Texas	01C	Sedgwick, Alexander Young	Amherst, Mass.
00A	Rolling, Tiffany Carmen	Washington, D.C.	00C	Sedlock, Natasha Ann	New York, N.Y.
02L	Rollow, Christy Darlene	Lexington, Va.	02A	Segal, Benjamin Hughes	Richmond, Va.
01A	Roman, Angela Christine	Latrobe, Pa.	03A	Segalini, David Paul	Belle Mead, N.J.
03A	Rosacker, John Harrison	Annapolis, Md.	01A	Segelke, Peer August	Houston, Texas
03A	Rose, Lincoln John Howard	Austin, Texas	01A	Sensing, John Anderson	Hockessin, Del.
01A	Rosengren, Brent Roswell	Winter Park, Fla.	00A	Seo, Dong-Kyun	Rep. of Korea
03A	Rosenthal, Courtney Blalock	Richmond, Va.	00A	Sevigny, Charles Philip, III	Swoope, Va.
01L	Rosenwood, Erik Michael	Lexington, Va.	00C	Sewell, Kelly Paige	San Antonio, Texas
03A	Ross, Brandon A. S.	Harwood, Md.	02A	Shaffer, Britt Loraine	Grove City, Pa.
03A	Ross, Courtney Renee	Centerville, Ohio	03A	Shain, Katherine Ross	Greenville, S.C.
03A	Ross, Rachel Elizabeth	Vero Beach, Fla.	02A	Shallow, Karly Ann	Pittsburgh, Pa.
01A	Rowan, Jean Catharine	Severna Park, Md.	03A	Shank, Allison Lynn	Costa Rica
02A	Royce, Thomas E.	Winchester, N.H.	03A	Shannon, Christopher George	Houston, Texas
02C	Rubenstein, Justin Aaron	Morgantown, W.Va.	01C	Sharp, Grant Conrad	Kensington, Md.
00C	Ruckdeschel, August Frederick	Ronkonkoma, N.Y.	03A	Sharp, Will J.	Kensington, Md.
02A	Ruckert, Lindsay Anne	Metairie, La.	03A	Sharpe, Bruce Wynne, Jr.	Raleigh, N.C.
03A	Ruehling, Michael Wickliffe	Richmond, Va.	01L	Sharpe, Nakisha Samara	Richmond, Va.
02A	Ruge, Susan Lee	Spring Hill, Fla.	00C	Sharrett, Anne L.	Port Orchard, Wash.
00A	Ruilova, Ryan Taylor	Southampton, N.J.	02A	Shaw, Harold Ellis, III	Greenville, S.C.
02A	Rump, Sean Hayes	Gaithersburg, Md.	02L	Shaw, Lesley Taylor	Nova Scotia Canada
01L	Russell, Andrew James	Glasgow, Va.	03A	Shayne, Murphy Christopher	Scotland U.K.
03A	Russell, Erin Chandler	La Crescenta, Calif.	03A	Shearer, Emily Dahl	Clifton, Va.
01A	Russell, Kimberly Ann	Gladwyne, Pa.	02A	Sheehan, Sean Michael	Ocean Springs, Miss.
00A	Russell, Oneal Franklin, III	Annapolis, Md.	00L	Sheets, James David	Kiawah Island, S.C.
03A	Russell, William Bradley, Jr.	Valrico, Fla.	00A	Shepard, David Addison	Washington, D.C.
00L	Ryan, Robert Edward	Morgantown, W.Va.	00L	Shepherd, Michael Chad	Hays, Kan.
01A	Ryan-Lang, Nicholas Robert	Bothell, Wash.	00A	Sheppard, Heather L.	Hanover, Pa.
03A	Sager, Sarah Elizabeth	Fayetteville, N.Y.	03A	Shernit, Jonathan Dugas	McLean, Va.
02A	Sale, Douglas Blair	Panama City, Fla.	03A	Sherron, Latoya Denise	Woodbridge, Va.
00L	Salyers, Lance Steven	Lexington, Va.	02A	Sherwood, Catherine Esterbrook	Martinsville, Va.
03A	Samuels, Booth Gordon	New Orleans, La.	03A	Shiflet, Slade Ramsey	Atlanta, Ga.
01C	Sanborn, Howard Bartlett, IV	Kissimmee, Fla.	03A	Shipovskikh, Anna	England
00C	Sandusky, Michael Richard	Camp Hill, Pa.	00A	Shiver, Holly Katherine	Albany, Ga.
00C	Sandy, David M.	Corinth, Miss.	00L	Short, Andrea Keeler	Georgetown, Del.
01C	Santosuosso, Adam Ralph	Westerville, Ohio	02A	Shortall, Christopher Anthony	San Anselmo, Calif.
03A	Satterfield, Catherine Slayton	South Boston, Va.	00A	Showalter, Timothy Norman	Leesburg, Va.
01A	Saulsbury, Pamela Margaret	Ridgely, Md.	00A	Shreves, Ashley Elizabeth	New Orleans, La.
03A	Saunders, Shane Michael	Tulsa, Okla.	03A	Shriver, David Earl	Reserve, N.Mex.
03A	Savolaine, Clark Gaston	Matawan, N.J.	00L	Shumake, Daniel Chain	Germantown, Tenn.
01A	Sawyer, Leah Michelle	Lutherville, Md.	00L	Shumway, Aaron Merrill	Lexington, Va.
03A	Saxton, Mary Elizabeth	Memphis, Tenn.	00L	Shuttleworth, Molly Evelyn	Virginia Beach, Va.
01C	Sayers, Joseph Hanley, III	Nashville, Tenn.	02A	Sigismund, Laura Madeline	Brit. Columbia Canada
02A	Sayers, Nicholas Warren	St. Louis, Mo.	01C	Sigler, David George	Strasburg, Pa.
02A	Sberna, Nicholas David	Cincinnati, Ohio	03A	Sigmund, Donald Wright	Dallas, Texas
00A	Scarborough, Charles Bishop	Jacksonville, Fla.	00C	Sills, Melissa Ann	Palm Beach Gardens, Fla.

01A	Silverman, Nicholas L.	Gainesville, Fla.	01A	Spatzer, Robert W.	Asbury, N.J.
01A	Simmons, Alison Callaway	Atlanta, Ga.	00C	Speicher, Joseph Killian	Rockville, Md.
01C	Simmons, Andrew Cary	Baltimore, Md.	02A	Speight, Joseph Alexander	Pinehurst, N.C.
03A	Simmons, Julia Swift	Atlanta, Ga.	03A	Spellman, Timothy Gordon	West Chester, Pa.
03A	Simons, Micha Candice	Bermuda	01C	Spencer, Julianna Marie	Reisterstown, Md.
01C	Simpson, Crystal Ann	Warsaw, Va.	00C	Spencer, Paul Dulin	Cumming, Ga.
03A	Sims, Joseph William Lions	Ponchatoula, La.	03A	Spey, Andrew Ernest	Short Hills, N.J.
00L	Sina, Scott	Williamsville, N.Y.	01A	Spezialetti, Gina Lynn	Elmira, N.Y.
01L	Sinatra, Jill Dominique	Bethel Park, Pa.	02A	Spisich, Sarah Beth	New Baltimore, Mich.
02L	Singh, Danisha	Roswell, Ga.	03A	Spofford, Christina Hibbs	Chesterfield, Mo.
02A	Singleton, Glenn Thomas	Ravenswood, W.Va.	02A	Springs, Quincy Lewis Alexander, IV	Roanoke, Va.
02L	Sinoski, Allison Nicole	Fairpoint, Ohio	03A	Stahl, Reanna K.	Louisville, Ky.
02L	Sipe, Maynard Lloyd	Charlottesville, Va.	00C	Stakem, Christopher Edward	Oklahoma City, Okla.
02A	Skeen, David Warren	Baltimore, Md.	00A	Starbuck, Caroline Hutton	Saint Louis, Mo.
02L	Skiba, Leslie Anne	Midlothian, Va.	00L	Stark, Lisa Rene	Chadds Ford, Pa.
00A	Slafka, Kristi Lynne	McMurray, Pa.	03A	Stavish, Matthew Todd	Sterling, Va.
00L	Slagle, James McPherson	Lexington, Va.	01A	Stawasz, Nicholas Andrew	Holyoke, Mass.
00L	Slattery, Mara Helen	Roswell, Ga.	02A	Stearns, Brian Scott	Purcellville, Va.
00A	Slattery, Neil Edward	Cranford, N.J.	00A	Stearns, Frank Warren, Jr.	Purcellville, Va.
01A	Slim, Susan Katherine	Piscataway, N.J.	02A	Stearns, Lauren Anne	Marietta, Ga.
01C	Sloan, Jeffrey Thomas	Decatur, Ill.	02A	Stefan, Michael Jeffrey	Germantown, Tenn.
00A	Slonaker, Elizabeth Noree	Martinsburg, W.Va.	02A	Stein, Andrew Corey	Westfield, N.J.
03A	Slopek, Susan Marie	Midland, Pa.	00A	Steiner, Caleb A.	Wooster, Ohio
03A	Small, Ryan Martin	Dallas, Texas	02A	Sterchi, Robert Louis	Loudon, Tenn.
02A	Smallpage, John Benton, III	New Orleans, La.	03A	Sterne, Edward Ballard, Jr.	Dallastown, Pa.
03A	Smee, Jason Richard	Harrisburg, Pa.	00A	Stewart, Andrew Robb	Chevy Chase, Md.
01A	Smiley, Althea Kendall	Lynchburg, Va.	01A	Stewart, John Jacques	Palm Beach, Fla.
01A	Smith, Allison Leigh	Paducah, Ky.	00A	Stewart, Kelly Elizabeth	Blue Springs, Mo.
01A	Smith, Brian Randolph	Gainesville, Ga.	00C	Stiles, Robert Alexander	Blairstown, N.J.
03A	Smith, Cathay Yvette Nikka	Shepherdstown, W.Va.	01A	Stisser, Brian Carr	Darien, Conn.
03A	Smith, Claire Gibbons	Dallas, Texas	02A	Stitt, Tracy Ann	Hudson, Ohio
02A	Smith, Cynthia Rhea	Shaker Heights, Ohio	00A	Stockdale, Justin Douglas	Naples, Fla.
00L	Smith, Danielle Laura	Lexington, Va.	03A	Stoeckle, Michael Andrew	Blacksburg, Va.
02L	Smith, David Andrew, III	Columbus, Ga.	02A	Stokes, Latrina Inez	Montgomery, Ala.
03A	Smith, Elizabeth Walters	Raleigh, N.C.	02A	Stoklasek, Thomas Alexander	Bristol, Conn.
00C	Smith, Jason James	Italy	03A	Stone, Edward Ashe	Richmond, Va.
03A	Smith, Jesse Winfield	Newport News, Va.	00A	Stone, Khrishna C.	Virginia Beach, Va.
00A	Smith, Jocelyn Anne Monna	York, Pa.	02L	Stone, Randolph Tyler	Martinsville, Va.
01C	Smith, Jonathan Edward	Atlanta, Ga.	02A	Stoner, Jonathan James	Freehold, N.J.
00L	Smith, Matthew Charles	Redmond, Wash.	02L	Storrud, Sean Daniel	Pinedale, Wyo.
02A	Smith, Matthew Spencer	Newport News, Va.	03A	Stovall, Nathan Woodroof	Richmond, Va.
02A	Smith, Nicholas Corey	Centreville, Va.	01L	Stover, Melissa Elaine	New Philadelphia, Ohio
01A	Smith, Paul Maxwell, III	Montgomery, Ala.	00A	Stowe, Claudia Blair	Conway, S.C.
02L	Smith, Penny Marie	Corning, N.Y.	01C	Stowe, Patrick Board	Conway, S.C.
01A	Smith, Ralph Harrison, III	Birmingham, Ala.	02A	Strachan, Kevin Edward	Fairhope, Ala.
01A	Smith, Rebecca Boineau	Columbia, S.C.	02A	Strang, Sallie Gray	Chattanooga, Tenn.
00A	Smith, Robert Hunter	Knoxville, Tenn.	00A	Straub, Steven Charles	Louisville, Ky.
02L	Smith, Stacy Eve	Belle Mead, N.J.	01A	Strawbridge, Jennifer Ruth	Houston, Texas
00A	Smith, Susan Neisler	Myrtle Beach, S.C.	02L	Strickland, Caroline Elizabeth	Southern Pines, N.C.
01L	Smith, Thomas E.	Bronxville, N.Y.	03A	Strickler, Matthew Jackson	Lexington, Va.
00A	Smith, William Arthur, Jr.	Mt. Pleasant, S.C.	02A	Stroebel, Jonathan Paul	Berwyn, Pa.
01C	Smith, Zachary Eben	Portland, Maine	00A	Strong, Alexander Caldwell	Winter Park, Fla.
01L	Snow, William Ryan	Manassas, Va.	03A	Sturtz, Sarah Rachel	Anderson, S.C.
E	Sobue, Minako	Japan	E	Suberroc, Lisa Anne	Alexandria, Va.
01C	Socha, Matthew B.	Burke, Va.	03A	Sugarman, Kelly Brooke	Baltimore, Md.
02L	Solander, Daniel Emil	Arlington, Va.	03A	Sullivan, Christopher William	San Antonio, Texas
00L	Solomon, Jason Joseph	Apex, N.C.	01A	Sullivan, David Neil	Pine Bluff, Ark.
03A	Song, Huan	Glendale Heights, Ill.	00C	Sullivan, John Warren	Mobile, Ala.
02A	Sorensen, Meredith Jane	Parker, Colo.	03A	Summerson, Catherine Fitzhugh	Richmond, Va.
03A	Sorenson, Christopher Norman	Glen Cove, N.Y.	00A	Sutton, Christopher Alexander	Pottstown, Pa.
01C	Soroka, Kathie	East Hanover, N.J.	03A	Svensden, Myles Christian	Indianapolis, Ind.
00L	Sotoudeh, Paul Bejan	Potomac, Md.	02A	Swann, Elizabeth Lucille	Merritt Island, Fla.
00A	South, Lindsay Sommerville	Birmingham, Ala.	02C	Sweet, Stephanie Frederick	Houston, Texas
02A	Soydan, Ali Burcak	Turkey	00C	Swenson, Kevin Jon	Wayne, N.J.
01A	Sozomenu, Daniel George	Aberdeen, N.J.	01A	Swope, Natalie LeGrand	Winchester, Va.
01C	Sozzi, Caroline Dalton	Columbia, S.C.	00A	Szatkowski, Jesup Charles	Bourne, Mass.
03A	Spake, Robert Vanneman, Jr.	Mission Hills, Kan.	01A	Tate, Colin Michael	Durham, N.C.

02A	Taylor, Claiborne Alexander	Lookout Mt., Tenn.	03A	Turner, Thomas O'Neil	San Antonio, Texas
02A	Taylor, Darby Anne	Houston, Texas	03A	Twining, Nicholas John	England
03A	Taylor, James Van, IV	Wilson, N.C.	01L	Tyler, Nathaniel Price	Georgetown, Del.
03A	Teichman, William Saunders	High Point, N.C.	02A	Tyson, Rebecca Ashley	Mobile, Ala.
03A	Tekle, Medhanite	Alexandria, Va.	01A	Udas, Sumnima	Jordan
02A	Tencza, Gretchen Coe	South Meriden, Conn.	02A	Ulep, Kyle Wolfe	Annapolis, Md.
00C	Terzian, Susan Erica	Vestal, N.Y.	01A	Ulin, Julieann Veronica	Levittown, N.Y.
02L	Test, Robert Bryan	San Antonio, Texas	02L	Ulmer, Frank Burton	Walterboro, S.C.
03A	Thakur, Kanishka Anand	India	03A	Upchurch, Jeanne Ann	Birmingham, Ala.
00C	Thayer, Amanda Lauren	Baton Rouge, La.	02A	Urquhart, Marietta Blake	Mobile, Ala.
02L	Thelin, Joseph Wylie	Knoxville, Tenn.	01C	Urquhart, Nathan Kyle	Brenham, Texas
01A	Thiagarajah, Janakan Lawrence	Charlottesville, Va.	01A	Usher, Zachary James	East Greenbush, N.Y.
00A	Thiagarajan, Rena	Raleigh, N.C.	01A	Vaden, Mary Booth	Charlottesville, Va.
S	Thiriot, Virginia Yvonne Renee	France	01A	Vail, William Camp, Jr.	Louisville, Ky.
00A	Thomas, Andrew Christopher	Hudson, Ohio	01C	Valentine, Gregory S.	Pittsburgh, Pa.
03A	Thomas, Andrew Ralsten	Vienna, W.Va.	01C	Valentine, John August	Pittsburgh, Pa.
02A	Thomas, Corinne Carter	Smyrna, Ga.	01C	van den Toorn, Christine McCaffray	Sperryville, Va.
02A	Thomas, Elizabeth Colgate	Waynesboro, Va.	02A	Vanderbrouk, Robert Christian	Houston, Texas
03A	Thomas, Emma Christine	Due West, S.C.	03A	VanLunen, Erica Renee	Greenbackville, Va.
03A	Thomas, Jay Randall	Houston, Texas	03A	Van Veen, Abigail	Elkton, Md.
03A	Thomas, Jennifer Elizabeth	High Point, N.C.	01A	Vaughan, Leroy Brown, Jr.	Richmond, Va.
00C	Thomas, John Patrick	Atlanta, Ga.	01A	Vella, Laura Gail	Brandon, Fla.
02A	Thomas, Lacey Rebecca	Vienna, Va.	00A	Vellines, Meredith Anne	Staunton, Va.
01L	Thomas, Michael Paul	Hickory, N.C.	01C	Vendig, Andrew James	Rochelle, Va.
00A	Thompson, Andrew Stanford	Philadelphia, Pa.	03A	Vitta, Joseph Paul	Westbury, N.Y.
00A	Thompson, Benjamin Randolph	Dover, Mass.	00A	Vo, Khanh Dong Nhat	Lacey, Wash.
00C	Thompson, Bennett Randolph	Bozman, Md.	03A	Vogel, Christian Kirkpatrick	Roanoke, Va.
03A	Thompson, Carroll Armour	Charlotte, N.C.	03A	Vohra, Diya	India
03A	Thompson, Peter William	Baton Rouge, La.	00A	Vosseller, James Turner	Jacksonville, Fla.
02A	Thornhill, David Thomas	Salem, Va.	02A	Vuncannon, Zachary Ross	Asheboro, N.C.
01L	Thornton, James Leon	Cordova, Tenn.	01L	Wade, Caitlin Elizabeth	Addison, N.Y.
03A	Thornton, Tela Hedberg	Fort Worth, Texas	00C	Wade, William Hart, III	Dallas, Texas
00A	Thurlow, Matthew Adrian	Skillman, N.J.	00A	Wagner, Thomas Joy	Garrison, N.Y.
02A	Thurman, James Taylor	Atlanta, Ga.	01C	Wahl, Christopher Loren	Gaithersburg, Md.
03A	Thuston, Joseph Walker	Birmingham, Ala.	02L	Wahl, Jason Michael	New Glarus, Wis.
03A	Tiuli, Lauren Beth	Westford, Mass.	02A	Walberg, Jodi Lynn	Santa Barbara, Calif.
01L	Timler, Peter Andrew	South Bend, Ind.	02L	Walden, Matthew Dennis	Durham, N.C.
03A	Tinklepaugh, Brian William	Annandale, Va.	01C	Waldron, John Courtenay	Jacksonville, Fla.
00A	Titley, John Neukom	Ada, Mich.	01A	Walker, Andrew McDearman	Nashville, Tenn.
00A	Titus, Gerald Morton, III	Spencer, W.Va.	01C	Walker, Brent Ryan	Plano, Texas
00A	Titus, Jennifer Anne	Walkkill, N.Y.	03A	Walker, Daniel Robert	Pennington, N.J.
02A	Tolman, Micah Paul	Olympia, Wash.	01A	Walker, John Robert, IV	Memphis, Tenn.
02A	Tomford, Andrea Regan	Merced, Calif.	00A	Walker, Ryan William	Woodstock, Va.
03A	Toney, Eric Hampshire	Annapolis, Md.	03A	Walker, William Robert	Ridgewood, N.J.
03A	Tortora, Daniel Joseph	Willington, Conn.	00A	Wall, Mary Scott	Nashville, Tenn.
02A	Toussaint, Suzanne Christine	Frederick, Md.	01A	Wallace, Elizabeth Garrett	Charlotte, N.C.
03A	Townsend, Elizabeth Patricia	Farmville, Va.	02A	Wallace, William Paul, III	Roanoke, Va.
00L	Trapp, Mark McKay	Lexington, Va.	00A	Wallin, Denise Kathleen	Lemoyne, Pa.
00L	Travis, Heather Kathleen	Los Alamos, N.Mex.	01L	Walman, Laura Beth	Smithtown, N.Y.
00L	Trent, Woody Allen	Hampden, W.Va.	00A	Walsh, Dylan Patrick	Hull, Mass.
02L	Triades, Meri Olga	Great Neck, N.Y.	00A	Walter, Lauren Marie	Upper Montclair, N.J.
03A	Tribble, Paul Seward, III	Newport News, Va.	01A	Walters, Sarah Lyle	Bradenton, Fla.
02A	Trinidad, Alison Marie	Corona, Calif.	01L	Walton, Jason Patrick	Mobile, Ala.
02A	Trosky, Abram Jonas	Carmel, Calif.	03A	Wang, Carol Kai-Ju	Rep. of China-Taiwan
01A	Truax, Ryan Charles	Lacey, Wash.	00A	Ward, Andrew Blythin	Louisville, Ky.
00A	Tsega, Adey	Arlington, Va.	01C	Ward, Jason Lewis	Roanoke, Va.
03A	Tseytlin, Misha	Needham, Mass.	02L	Ward, Justin Wright	Churchville, Md.
03A	Tuck, Cory Dean	Hoyt, Kan.	03A	Warner, Courtney Pauline	Goshen, Ky.
03A	Tucker, Elizabeth Bradford	Raleigh, N.C.	02A	Warner, Jessica Elizabeth	Charlottesville, Va.
01A	Tucker, Kimberly Jackson	Atlanta, Ga.	02A	Warren, Alison Semmes	Rome, Ga.
00C	Tullis, James Robert	Hudson, Ohio	02L	Wasden, Jonathan D.	Mapleton, Utah
03A	Tully, Christopher M.	Monroe, N.Y.	00C	Waskovich, James Augustine	Allentown, N.J.
00L	Turabi, Shabina	Woodbridge, Va.	01L	Waterkotte, Grant Daniel	Tecumseh, Mich.
01C	Turner, Alexander Laszlo	Wappingers Falls, N.Y.	00A	Watkins, Elizabeth Hardie	Houston, Texas
01L	Turner, Ida Camille	Roanoke, Va.	03A	Watkins, Jamie Lynn	Potomac, Md.
01A	Turner, Margaret-Hunter deLoach	Roanoke, Va.	01C	Watridge, Caia Christine	Memphis, Tenn.
02A	Turner, Robert Wood	Lexington, Ky.	01C	Watson, Marcus Alexander, Jr.	Marietta, Ga.

02A	Watson, Philip Andrew	Lake Charles, La.	02A	Windfelder, Caroline Alexa	Baltimore, Md.
02A	Watson, Tanya-Tanassa	Jamaica	01A	Winford, Lacey Katherine	Memphis, Tenn.
02A	Watson, Timothy Fagan, Jr.	Newport, Ark.	00C	Winfrey, Mary Elizabeth	Houston, Texas
03A	Watts, Michael Paul	Cheswick, Pa.	03A	Winstead, Edwin Garreth	Albuquerque, N.Mex.
01L	Watts, Robert Clay	Birmingham, Ala.	02L	Winter, Heather Noel	Phoenix, Md.
00A	Weatherly, Thomas Scott	Wilton, Conn.	01C	Wirth, Annabelle Irena	Westport, Conn.
01A	Weathersby, Nancy Bonnilyn	Memphis, Tenn.	00C	Witkin, Barrett Lyle	Brentwood, Tenn.
00L	Weaver, Samuel Douglas, Jr.	Lexington, Va.	01L	Wittman, Rachel May	Boulder, Colo.
03A	Weber, Noah Gerhardt	Yorktown Heights, N.Y.	03A	Wolff, Jordan Danforth	Oak Ridge, N.C.
03A	Wedderburn, Patrice Alecia	Gaithersburg, Md.	00A	Wong, Christine Karning	Tewksbury, Mass.
03A	Wedgeworth, Brandi Jane	Hilton Head Island, S.C.	E	Wong, Kar-Man	Hong Kong
03A	Weedon, John Kothman	Jacksonville, Fla.	00C	Wood, Amy Stuart	Prospect, Ky.
00A	Wehner, Jeffrey Scott	New Milford, Conn.	00A	Wood, Sara Maryse	Dallas, Texas
03A	Weigel, David Christian	Port Republic, Md.	01A	Wood, Thomas Hammond, Jr.	Winter Haven, Fla.
02A	Weil, Michael Holt	Berwyn, Pa.	01C	Woodard, Mary Elizabeth	Houston, Texas
03A	Weinman, Craig Jonathan	Yorktown Heights, N.Y.	03A	Woods, Benjamin Mark	Whitehall, Pa.
00A	Weir, Donald William, III	Shreveport, La.	02A	Woodward, Scott Andrews	Vero Beach, Fla.
02L	Weiss, Loren Rebecca	Silver Spring, Md.	03A	Woodward, Susan Carter Anderson	Suffolk, Va.
00A	Welch, Meredith Lynn	Fort Worth, Texas	02A	Woodworth, Marshall Charles	Leesburg, Va.
02A	Welch, Rachel Brooke	Ballwin, Mo.	03A	Wooten, Virginia Margaret	Bryn Mawr, Pa.
00C	Welder, Mary Heather	Beeville, Texas	00A	Wrenn, Thomas Russell	Baltimore, Md.
03A	Welle, Erik Conrad	Severna Park, Md.	02A	Wright, Douglas William	Arlington, Texas
03A	Wellford, Mary Carter	Richmond, Va.	00L	Wright, Gabe Peterson	Whitehall, Pa.
00A	Wells, Theodore Shaffer	Newport, R.I.	03A	Wright, Jennifer Lynn	Moorestown, N.J.
03A	Wesley, Mary Melissa	Hattiesburg, Miss.	03A	Wright, John Lloyd	St. Louis, Mo.
00C	Westerman, Charles Bernard, II	Louisville, Ky.	03A	Wright, Jonathan Robert	Roswell, Ga.
01A	Weston, Catherine Keenan	Columbia, S.C.	03A	Wright, Marri Joannetta	Cheyenne, Wyo.
01L	Wheeler, Brian Scott	Pownal, Maine	01A	Wright, Mary English	Lexington, Va.
03A	Wheeler, Mark Phillip	Lexington, Va.	01A	Wright, Patrick Beaumont	Arlington, Texas
00A	Whipple, Mary Elizabeth	Arkadelphia, Ark.	01C	Wright, Philip Bradfield	Houston, Texas
00C	Whisler, Albert Dillon, III	Greensboro, N.C.	01L	Wright, Tamara Fayth	Lexington, Va.
01L	Whitaker, Eric Matthew	Gretna, La.	01A	Yablonski, Adam David	San Antonio, Texas
03A	White, Davis Cochrane	Birmingham, Ala.	00L	Yahwak, Joshua Aaron	Trumbull, Conn.
02A	White, Geoffrey Aleksandr	Blowing Rock, N.C.	01A	Yanow, Laurel Jane	Springfield, Ill.
02L	White, James Ryan	Buffalo, N.Y.	00A	Yates, Margaret Shepherd	Atlanta, Ga.
01C	White, Jenna Lee	Raymond, Maine	01C	Yee-Garcia, Alexis Jeuk-Ling	Sacramento, Calif.
02L	White, Jeremy Paul	Buena Vista, Va.	03A	Yeilding, Ruth Hill	Birmingham, Ala.
01L	White, Latanya Renee	Lexington, Va.	00A	Yevich, Courtney Catherine	Westfield, N.J.
03A	White, May Harrison	Landrum, S.C.	03A	Young, Carter Franklin	Atlanta, Ga.
03A	Whitham, Ann Robinson	Richmond, Va.	01L	Youngblood, Margaret Michelle	Simpsonville, S.C.
02A	Whitmire, Emily Rose	Watkinsville, Ga.	01C	Yuan, Dorothy	Rego Park, N.Y.
00A	Whitney, Virginia Venning	Charlotte, N.C.	02L	Yusi, Elizabeth Marie	Leesburg, Va.
01C	Whynott, Melanie Rose	Gloucester, Mass.	01L	Zary, Jennifer Beth	Lexington, Va.
00L	Wick, Christopher Burton	Pepper Pike, Ohio	02A	Zdanov, Ivan Alexandrovitch	Frederick, Md.
02A	Wienick, Michael	Yorktown Heights, N.Y.	03A	Zimmer, Daniel Robert	South Houston, Texas
00A	Wiesner, Emilie Beth	Syracuse, N.Y.	00A	Zimmer, John Philip	Avon Park, Fla.
02A	Wiginton, John Bradford	Plano, Texas	00C	Zink, Daniel Richard	Aurora, Ill.
01C	Wilbourn, James Cox, II	Clarksdale, Miss.			
01L	Wiley, Steven Blythe	Princeton, W.Va.			
02A	Wilkins, Alexander Holbrook	Dallas, Texas			
02A	Willard, Floride Manning	Spartanburg, S.C.			
03A	Willetts, Richard Neal	Williamsburg, Va.			
E	Williams, Amanda Minnie	Virginia Beach, Va.			
00L	Williams, Brad Taylor	Lexington, Va.			
00A	Williams, Douglas Ralph	Rome, Ga.			
02A	Williams, Jason Joseph Wheeler	Boise, Idaho			
01C	Williams, Lindsay Alison	Atlanta, Ga.			
01A	Williams, Melissa Lynn	Williamsburg, Va.			
02L	Williams, Sarah Rachel	Birdsboro, Pa.			
01C	Wilson, Benjamin Gray	Matthews, N.C.			
00A	Wilson, Bryan Patrick	Knoxville, Tenn.			
01C	Wilson, Christopher Edward	Fort Worth, Texas			
02L	Wilson, Jeffrey Dennis	Lake Ridge, Va.			
01C	Wilson, Jonathan Fitzhugh	Newport News, Va.			
03A	Wilson, Laura Elizabeth	Atlanta, Ga.			
02A	Wilson, William Reid, III	Austin, Texas			

**CLASSIFICATION OF STUDENTS BY RESIDENCE**

	<i>Undergraduate</i>	<i>Law</i>		<i>Undergraduate</i>	<i>Law</i>
Alabama .....	55	11	Texas .....	154	8
Alaska .....	3	1	Utah .....	2	4
Arizona .....	4	2	Vermont .....	2	
Arkansas .....	11	1	Virginia .....	208	118
California .....	42	10	Washington .....	16	2
Colorado .....	7	3	West Virginia .....	25	16
Connecticut .....	39	3	Wisconsin .....	2	3
Delaware .....	7	5	Wyoming .....	1	2
D. C. ....	12	1			
Florida .....	82	19	Argentina .....	1	
Georgia .....	109	7	Belarus .....	1	
Hawaii .....		1	Belgium .....	1	
Idaho .....	1		Bermuda .....	1	
Illinois .....	23	3	Bolivia .....	1	
Indiana .....	11	2	Brazil .....	2	
Iowa .....	2		Bulgaria .....	1	
Kansas .....	9	3	Canada .....	5	2
Kentucky .....	30	10	Costa Rica .....	1	
Louisiana .....	50	7	Cyprus .....	1	
Maine .....	4	2	France .....	2	
Maryland .....	134	18	Germany .....	2	
Massachusetts .....	32	4	Hong Kong .....	1	
Michigan .....	22	4	Hungary .....	1	
Minnesota .....	1	2	India .....	5	
Mississippi .....	8	3	Italy .....	1	
Missouri .....	15	2	Jamaica .....	10	
Montana .....		2	Japan .....	3	
Nebraska .....	2	1	Jordan .....	1	
New Hampshire .....	6	2	Mexico .....	1	
New Jersey .....	96	8	Mauritius .....	1	
New Mexico .....	4	1	Netherlands .....	1	
New York .....	104	13	Pakistan .....	1	
North Carolina .....	81	8	Rep. of China (Taiwan) .....	1	
Ohio .....	33	8	Saudi Arabia .....	1	
Oklahoma .....	5	2	South Korea .....	4	
Oregon .....	7	4	Sri Lanka .....	1	
Pennsylvania .....	104	19	Tinidad & Tobago .....	3	
Rhode Island .....	5		Turkey .....	4	
South Carolina .....	57	7	United Kingdom .....	4	
South Dakota .....	1		Zambia .....		1
Tennessee .....	46	12			
			TOTAL ..	1736	367

**ENROLLMENT SUMMARY**

## TOTAL STUDENTS REGISTERED 1998-99

Freshmen .....	454	
Upperclass Students .....	<u>795</u>	
The College .....		1,249
The Williams School of Commerce, Economics, and Politics .....		456
The School of Law .....		364
Non-degree Students .....		11
Exchange Students .....		<u>9</u>
TOTAL .....		2,089

## DEGREES AWARDED 1998-99

	<i>Fall</i> <i>1998</i>	<i>Winter</i> <i>1998</i>	<i>Spring</i> <i>1999</i>	<i>Total</i>
Honorary Degrees .....	1	1	6	8
Juris Doctor .....	0	2	118	120
Bachelor of Science with Special Attainments in Commerce .....	0	1	72	73
Bachelor of Science .....	0	0	77	77
Bachelor of Science with Special Attainments in Chemistry .....	0	0	0	0
Bachelor of Arts from The Williams School .....	1	0	79	80
Bachelor of Arts from The College .....	<u>4</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>176</u>	<u>182</u>
TOTALS .....	6	6	528	540

## STUDENTS REGISTERED FIRST TERM 1999-2000

Freshmen .....	467	
Upperclass Students .....	<u>926</u>	
The College .....		1,393
The Williams School of Commerce, Economics, and Politics .....		333
The School of Law .....		366
Non-degree Students .....		4
Exchange Students .....		<u>7</u>
TOTAL .....		2,103



## INDEX

- About This Book ..... 4
- Academic
- Departments ..... 114
  - Objectives ..... 17
  - Probation ..... 67
  - Regulations ..... 60
  - Year ..... 60
- Access to Records ..... 36, 68
- Accounting ..... 116
- Accreditation ..... 16
- Additional Degree ..... 92
- Administrative Officers ..... 217
- Admission ..... 36
- College ..... 36
  - Commerce ..... 103
  - Early ..... 37
  - Law ..... 110
  - Office Hours ..... 5
  - Regular ..... 37
  - Requirements ..... 36
  - Transfer Students ..... 39
- Advanced Placement ..... 38
- Advanced Standing ..... 64
- Advisers to Freshmen ..... 82
- Air Service ..... 16
- Alumni
- Admissions Program ..... 40
  - Admissions Program Chairs ..... 40
  - Association ..... 237
  - Field ..... 23
  - House ..... 23
  - Professorships ..... 237
- Anthropology (See Sociology) ..... 205
- Application for Admission ..... 36
- Area Studies ..... 96
- Armed Services ..... 22, 65
- Art Courses ..... 117
- Art Collections ..... 19
- Arts, The ..... 19
- Asian Studies ..... 89, 134
- Assemblies ..... 68
- Assistant Professors ..... 228
- Associate Professors ..... 226
- Athletics ..... 33
- Awards ..... 283
  - Courses ..... 186
  - Eligibility ..... 68
  - Facilities ..... 34
  - Fields ..... 24, 34
  - Intercollegiate ..... 33
  - Intramural ..... 33
  - Physical Education ..... 33, 186
  - Recreation ..... 34
  - Staff ..... 232
- Augusta Academy ..... 15
- Automatic Rule ..... 66
- Automobiles ..... 69
- Awards ..... 280
- Bachelor of Arts ..... 81, 82, 105
- with Law ..... 91
  - Requirements ..... 81, 82, 105
- Bachelor of Science ..... 81, 82, 105
- General Degree ..... 82
  - with Special Attainments in Chemistry ..... 82
  - in Commerce ..... 105
- Baker Hall ..... 24
- Benefactions, Historical ..... 266
- Beta Gamma Sigma ..... 30
- Billing and Payment ..... 45
- Biology ..... 122
- Board of Trustees ..... 216
- Bookstore ..... 24
- Broadcasting, Radio ..... 20, 31, 167
- Buckley Amendment ..... 68
- Buildings ..... 23
- Business Administration ..... 106
- Business Administration and Accounting ..... 107
- Business Administration and Law ..... 107
- Cable 2 ..... 20, 31, 168
- Calendar ..... 307
- Campus and Buildings ..... 23
- Career Services ..... 22
- Cars ..... 69
- Chamber Ensembles ..... 32
- Change in Catalogue Information ..... 4, 57, 60, 113
- Change of Study ..... 61, 87, 106
- Chemistry ..... 125
- Chinese ..... 128
- Churches ..... 30
- Cincinnati, Society of ..... 21
- Class Attendance ..... 66
- Classics ..... 129
- Class Standing ..... 65
- Classification of Students by
- Residence ..... 301
- Cognitive Science ..... 89, 131
- College, The ..... 17, 77
- College Entrance Board Examinations ..... 36
- Colonnade ..... 23
- Combined-Plan Program
- in Engineering ..... 91, 139
  - in Forestry and Environmental Studies ..... 92
  - with Law ..... 91
- Commencement Exercises ..... 68
- Commerce ..... 104
- Williams School of ..... 17, 104
  - Group Majors ..... 108
- Committees, Faculty ..... 233
- Communications, Radio ..... 20, 31, 166
- Comprehensive Examinations ..... 87
- Comprehensive Tuition ..... 45
- Computing Services ..... 20
- Computer Science ..... 132
- Concert Guild ..... 32
- Concerts and Dances ..... 32
- Conduct, Student ..... 72
- Contact ..... 21
- Correspondence Directory ..... 2
- Counseling ..... 26
- Course Descriptions ..... 115
- Course Numbering ..... 115
- Courses ..... 58, 115
- Classification of ..... 58, 115
  - Listing of ..... 115
- Credits ..... 58, 115
- for Military Service ..... 65
  - Summer School ..... 59, 107
  - Transfer of ..... 38, 59
- Dances and Concerts ..... 32
- Davis Hall ..... 24
- Dean's List ..... 66
- Debating ..... 32

- Deficiencies ..... 65  
 Degrees ..... 81, 82, 105  
     Additional ..... 92  
     Application ..... 58  
     Bachelor of Arts ..... 82, 105  
     Bachelor of Science ..... 82, 105  
     B.S. in Commerce ..... 105  
     Conferred ..... 274  
     Honorary ..... 280  
     Postponement of ..... 58  
     Requirements ..... 57, 81, 105  
     Summary of 1998-99 ..... 302  
     Withholding ..... 58, 74  
 Delta Sigma Rho-Tau Kappa Alpha ..... 30  
 Dining Hall ..... 24, 27, 46  
 Directory of Students ..... 285  
 Discipline, Student ..... 72  
 Dismissal ..... 67  
 Doremus Gymnasium ..... 24  
 Dormitories ..... 24, 26, 47  
 Dormitory Counselors ..... 233  
 Dramatics ..... 19, 32  
 Drop-Add ..... 61  
 Drugs, Policy Statement ..... 73  
 duPont Hall ..... 24  
 Early Admission Plan ..... 37  
 East Asian Languages and Literatures ..... 134  
 East Asian Studies ..... 89, 134  
 Economics ..... 136  
 Employment ..... 52  
 Endowed Directorships ..... 235  
 Endowed Professorships ..... 235  
 Endowed Scholarships ..... 240  
 Endowment Gifts ..... 267  
 Engineering ..... 91, 94, 139  
 English ..... 141  
 Enrollment Summary ..... 302  
 Entrance Requirements ..... 36  
     The College ..... 36, 81  
     School of Commerce ..... 104  
 Environmental Geology ..... 150  
 Environmental Studies ..... 97, 147  
 Ethics, Professional ..... 98  
 Evans Dining Hall ..... 24, 27, 46  
 Examinations ..... 61  
     Comprehensive ..... 87  
     Entrance ..... 36  
     Final ..... 61  
     Physical ..... 39  
     Special ..... 62  
 Exchange Program ..... 98  
 Expenses ..... 45, 48  
 Faculty ..... 12  
     General Listing ..... 221  
     Advisers ..... 82  
     The College ..... 77  
     Committees ..... 233  
     Policies Concerning Student Discipline ..... 72  
     School of Commerce ..... 104  
     School of Law ..... 111  
 Federal Assistance ..... 53  
 Fees ..... 45, 48  
 Fifth-year Programs ..... 91  
 Film Society ..... 33  
 Final Record ..... 274  
 Financial Aid ..... 48  
     Grants ..... 51  
     Loans ..... 51  
     Need Based Assistance ..... 50  
     Policies ..... 54  
     Requirements ..... 52  
     Work ..... 52  
 Fine Arts ..... 19  
 Foreign Exchange ..... 100  
 Foreign Study ..... 99  
 Forestry and Environmental Studies ..... 92  
 Fraternities ..... 29  
     Chapters ..... 29  
     Regulations ..... 70  
     Professional ..... 30  
     Honorary ..... 30  
 French ..... 147  
 Freshman  
     Advisers ..... 82  
     Dormitories ..... 24, 26, 46  
     Expenses ..... 48  
     Orientation ..... 26  
     Year ..... 82, 106  
 Full-Time Student ..... 60  
 Gaines Residence Hall ..... 24, 47  
 General Admission ..... 32  
 General Education Requirements ..... 83  
 General Headquarters ..... 27  
 Geology ..... 150  
 German ..... 153  
 Gilliam Admissions House ..... 24  
 Glasgow Endowment ..... 21  
 Government, Student ..... 28  
 Grades ..... 63  
     Letter ..... 63  
     Pass-Fail ..... 59  
 Grade-Point Average ..... 58  
 Graduation with Distinction ..... 60  
 Greek Courses ..... 155  
 Greek Life ..... 29  
 Group Majors, Commerce ..... 108  
 Gymnasium ..... 24  
 Handicapped Students ..... 23  
 Hazing ..... 70  
 Health Care ..... 27  
 Health Professions Students ..... 94  
 Heritage ..... 15  
 Historical Benefactions ..... 266  
 History, Courses ..... 156  
 History, University ..... 15  
 Honor  
     Appointments ..... 280  
     Roll ..... 66  
     Scholarships ..... 52, 254  
     Societies ..... 30  
     System ..... 11, 28  
 Honorary Degrees ..... 280  
 Honors, Graduation with ..... 60  
 Honors Work ..... 87, 107  
 Housing ..... 26, 46  
 Howe Hall ..... 24  
 Independent Scholars ..... 98  
 Independent Union ..... 29  
 Independent Work ..... 87  
 Infirmary ..... 27  
 Institutional Philosophy ..... 12  
 Instructors ..... 230

Insurance, Student .....	28
Intercollegiate Athletics .....	33
Interdepartmental Courses .....	163
Interdepartmental Majors .....	89
Intermediate Courses .....	115
International Baccalaureate .....	38
International Students .....	39
Intramural Athletics .....	33
Introductory Courses .....	115
Italian .....	164
Japanese .....	165
Jazz Ensemble .....	32
Jewish Studies .....	30
Journalism and Mass Communications .....	20, 166
JubiLee .....	31
Junior Standing .....	65
Latin .....	169
Law .....	110
Accreditation .....	113
General Information .....	113
Scholarships .....	263
Scholarships, Index .....	239
School of .....	17, 110
Learning Disabilities .....	23
Leave of Absence .....	67
Lectures and Conferences .....	21
Lecturers .....	230
Lee, R. E. ....	15
Lee, R. E. Research Program .....	102
Lee Chapel .....	23
Lenfest Center .....	24
Lewis Hall .....	24, 110
Lexington .....	16, 23
Leyburn Library .....	17, 23
Leyburn Scholars Program .....	101
Liberty Hall Academy .....	15
Librarians .....	231
Libraries .....	
Commerce .....	105
Law .....	113
Leyburn .....	17, 23
Limits of Work .....	60
Literature in Translation .....	170
Loans .....	51, 267
Location .....	16
Luce Scholars Program .....	101
Major .....	86, 106
Changes in .....	87, 106
Cognitive Science .....	89
Commerce .....	106
Double .....	86, 106
East Asian Studies .....	89
Honors in .....	87
Independent .....	87
Interdepartmental .....	89
Medieval and Renaissance Studies .....	90
Neuroscience .....	90
Russian Studies .....	91
Map, Campus .....	6
Marine Science .....	101
Marshall Undergraduate Program .....	102
Management Courses .....	172
Mathematics .....	175
Meals .....	27, 46
Medical Facilities .....	27
Medieval and Renaissance Studies .....	90, 177
Military Programs .....	22, 65
Military Service, Credit for .....	65
Mission Statement .....	9
Mock Convention .....	22
Morris House .....	23
Mu Beta Psi .....	30
Music .....	19, 31, 179
Naval Training .....	22
Neuroscience .....	90, 182
Newcomb Hall .....	23
Omicron Delta Epsilon .....	30
Omicron Delta Kappa .....	21, 30
Order of the Coif .....	30
Orientation, Freshman .....	26
Outing Club .....	33
Pass-Fail Grade .....	59
Payne Hall .....	23
Parmly Hall .....	23
Penalties .....	47
Phi Beta Kappa .....	21, 30
Phi Eta Sigma .....	30
Philosophy .....	183
Philosophy and Characteristics .....	12
Physical Education .....	33, 186
Physical Education Grades .....	59, 186
Physical Examinations .....	39
Physicians, University .....	27
Physics .....	188
Pi Mu Epsilon .....	30
Pi Sigma Alpha .....	30
Placement (Career Services) .....	22
Policy Statements .....	69
On Alcohol .....	74
On Campus Life .....	69
On Discipline .....	72
On Drugs .....	73
On Fraternities and Sororities .....	70
On Hazing .....	70
On Personal Conduct .....	72
On Sexual Harassment .....	75
On Withholding a Degree .....	74
Politics .....	191
Postponement of Degrees .....	58, 74
Poverty, Shepherd Program .....	97
Pre-Law .....	93
Pre-Medicine .....	94
Pre-Ministerial .....	95
President's House .....	23
Presidents .....	16
Prizes .....	280
Probation, Academic .....	67
Professional Ethics .....	98
Professional Societies .....	30
Professors .....	221
Professorships, Alumni .....	237
Professorships, Endowed .....	235
Psychology .....	194
Publications .....	31
Public Policy .....	109, 197
Public Speaking .....	32, 198
Purposes of Education .....	9
Purposes of the College .....	81
Radio, WLUR-FM .....	20, 31, 167
Readmission .....	68
Recreational Facilities .....	34
Reeves Center .....	23

Refunds .....	46
Register of Students .....	285
Registration .....	57
Regulations .....	57
Academic .....	60
Athletic .....	68
Automobiles .....	69
Class Attendance .....	66
Disciplinary Policy .....	72
Fraternity .....	70
Reid Hall .....	24
Religion Courses .....	199
Religious Life .....	30
Repetition of Courses .....	63
Reports .....	65
Mid-Term .....	65
Term .....	65
Requirements, General Education .....	83
Research .....	102
R. E. Lee Program .....	102
Student .....	18, 102
Resident Study .....	58
Robinson Hall .....	23
Romance Languages .....	147, 164, 203, 209
Room .....	26, 46
ROTC .....	22
Russian Courses .....	203
Russian Studies .....	91, 204
Scholars	
Independent .....	98
Leyburn .....	101
Luce .....	101
University .....	93
Scholarships .....	48, 238
Annual Grant .....	258
Awards and Prizes .....	259
Endowed .....	240
Holders .....	280
Honor .....	254
Index .....	238
Law .....	263
Memorial .....	257
Science Facilities .....	18
Senior Standing .....	65
Service Credit .....	65
Shenandoah .....	20
Shepherd Program .....	97
Smith Field .....	24
Snack Bar .....	27
Social Work .....	95
Society and Professions .....	98
Sociology .....	205
Sonoklect .....	32
Sophomore Standing .....	65
Sororities .....	29
Southern Comfort .....	32
Spanish .....	209
Special Examinations .....	62
Special Degree Programs .....	18, 91
Special Students .....	40
Speech .....	32, 198
Statement of Purpose .....	9
Student	
Access to Records .....	36, 68
Activities .....	68
Activities Fee .....	45
Assembly .....	68
Committees .....	28
Directory .....	285
Discipline and Conduct .....	72
Full Time .....	60
Government .....	28
Handicapped .....	23
Health Care .....	27
International .....	39
Life .....	26
Publications .....	31
Responsibility .....	60
Study Abroad .....	99
Summary, Enrollment 1998-99 .....	302
Summer School, Credit .....	59, 107
Supply Store, University .....	24
Suspension .....	67
Table of Contents .....	3
Teaching Certification .....	95
Television .....	31, 167
Theatre .....	32, 212
Transcripts .....	65
Transfer Credits .....	59
Freshman Requests .....	38
Transfer Students .....	39
Transportation .....	16
Trustees .....	216
Tucker Hall .....	23
Tucker Lecture .....	21
Tucker MultiMedia Center .....	19
Tuition .....	45, 48
University	
Card .....	48
Center .....	23, 29
Chamber Singers .....	31
Chorus .....	31
Committees .....	29
Computing .....	20
Federation .....	29
Fees .....	45
Grants .....	51
Jazz Ensemble .....	32
Scholars .....	93, 214
Theatre .....	32
Wind Ensemble .....	32
University-Shenandoah	
Symphony Orchestra .....	32
Virginia Program at Oxford .....	100
Warner Center .....	24, 34
Washington College .....	15, 23
Washington, George .....	15
Washington Hall .....	23
Watson Pavilion .....	23
Williams School of Commerce, Economics, and Politics .....	17, 104
Wilson Field .....	24, 34
Withdrawal .....	67
Required .....	67
Voluntary .....	67
WLUR-FM .....	20, 31, 167
Woods Creek Apartments .....	24, 26
Work Load .....	60
Work Study .....	52
Writing Center .....	102
Writing Program .....	102

## UNDERGRADUATE CALENDAR 2000-2001

### FALL TERM 2000

September	2	Saturday—Check-in for freshmen, transfers and exchange students
	4	Monday—Transfer and exchange students register
	5	Tuesday—Freshmen register - 8:30 a.m. to 12:00 noon
	6	Wednesday—Matriculation for returning students
	6	Wednesday—Fall Convocation - 5:00 p.m.
	7	Thursday—Classes begin
October	2	Monday—Degree applications for June 2001 graduates due
	12-13	Fall reading days - no classes
	16	Monday—Classes resume
	20	Friday—Homecoming Weekend begins
	27	Friday—Registration for Winter Term 2001 begins
November	3	Friday—Parents' Weekend begins
	8	Wednesday—Registration for Winter Term 2001 ends
	20-24	Thanksgiving holiday—no classes
	27	Monday—Classes resume
December	9	Saturday—2:00 p.m., Examinations begin
	15	Friday—5:00 p.m., Examinations end

### WINTER TERM 2001

January	8	Monday—Classes begin
	19	Friday—11:30 a.m., Founders' Day Convocation ( <i>adjusted class schedule</i> )
February	19-23	Washington holiday - no classes
	26	Monday—Classes resume
	28	Wednesday—Registration for Spring Term 2001 begins
March	9	Friday—Registration for Spring Term 2001 ends
April	7	Saturday—2:00 p.m., Examinations begin
	13	Friday—5:00 p.m., Examinations end

### SPRING TERM 2001

April	23	Monday—Classes begin
May	4	Friday—Alumni Weekend begins
	21	Monday—Registration for Fall Term 2001 begins
	30	Wednesday—Registration for Fall Term 2001 ends
June	1	Friday—Degree applications for December 2001 graduates due
	2	Saturday—9:00 a.m., Examinations begin
	4	Monday—5:00 p.m., Examinations end
	6	Wednesday—11:00 a.m., Baccalaureate Service
	7	Thursday—Final Day ( <i>Commencement</i> )